UIdaho Law Digital Commons @ UIdaho Law

Idaho Supreme Court Records & Briefs

11-25-2011

Garrett v. Garrett Clerk's Record v. 2 Dckt. 38971

Follow this and additional works at: https://digitalcommons.law.uidaho.edu/ idaho_supreme_court_record_briefs

Recommended Citation

"Garrett v. Garrett Clerk's Record v. 2 Dckt. 38971" (2011). *Idaho Supreme Court Records & Briefs*. 3726. https://digitalcommons.law.uidaho.edu/idaho_supreme_court_record_briefs/3726

This Court Document is brought to you for free and open access by Digital Commons @ UIdaho Law. It has been accepted for inclusion in Idaho Supreme Court Records & Briefs by an authorized administrator of Digital Commons @ UIdaho Law. For more information, please contact annablaine@uidaho.edu.

(VOLUME 2)

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF IDAHO

JACK L. GARRETT, an individual,

> Plaintiff-Counterdefendant-Appellant,

-**vs**-

THELMA V. GARRETT, an individual,

Defendant-Counterclaimant-Respondent.

Appealed from the District of the Third Judicial District for the State of Idaho, in and for Canyon County

Honorable GREGORY M. CULET, District Judge

Rebecca A. Rainey RAINEY LAW OFFICE 910 W. Main St., Ste. 258 Boise, Idaho 83702

Attorney for Appellant

Christ T. Troupis TROUPIS LAW OFFICE P. O. Box 2408 Eagle, Idaho 83616

389

FILED - COPY NOV 2 5 2011

2.5

LAW CLERK

Attorney for Respondent

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE

STATE OF IDAHO

JACK L. GARRETT, an individual,)	
Plaintiff-Counterdefendant- Appellant,)))	
-vs-)	Supreme Court No. 38971-2011
THELMA V. GARRETT, an individual,))	
Defendant-Counterclaimant- Respondent.)	

Appeal from the Third Judicial District, Canyon County, Idaho.

HONORABLE GREGORY M. CULET, Presiding

Rebecca A. Rainey, RAINEY LAW OFFICE, 910 W. Main St., Ste. 258, Boise, Idaho 83702

Attorney for Appellant

Christ T. Troupis, TROUPIS LAW OFFICE, P. O. Box 2408, Eagle, Idaho 83616

Attorney for Respondent

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page No.	Vol. No.
Register of Actions	1 – 5	1
Complaint for Partition, filed 8-21-09	6 – 10	1
Answer, filed 9-24-09	11 – 24	1
First Amended Answer Affirmative Defenses and Counterclaim, filed 4-1-10	25 - 50	1
Counterdefendants' Answer to Counterclaim, filed 4-28-10	51 - 55	1
Plaintiff/Counterdefendant's Motion for Summary Judgment, filed 5-14-10	56 - 58	1
Memorandum in Support of Plaintiff/Counterdefendant's Motion for Summary Judgment, filed 5-14-10	59 - 78	1
Affidavit of Rebecca Rainey in Support of Plaintiff/Counter- Defendant's Motion for Summary Judgment, filed 5-14-10	79 – 147	1
Defendant/Counterclaimant's Motion for Summary Judgment, filed 5-19-10	148 – 150	2
Affidavit of Christ Troupis in Support of Defendant/ Counterclaimant's Motion for Summary Judgment, filed 5-19-10	151 – 184	2
Memorandum in Support of Defendant/Counterclaimants Motion for Summary Judgment, etc., filed 5-19-10	185 – 203	2
Reply Memorandum in Support of Jack L. Garrett's Motion For Summary Judgment, etc., filed 6-4-10	204 – 220	2
Affidavit of John Garrett in Support of Plaintiff/Counter- Defendant's Response to Defendant/Counterclaimants' Motion for Summary Judgment, filed 6-4-10	221 – 224	2
Defendants' Reply Memorandum in Support of Defendant/ Counterclaimant's Motion for Summary Judgment ,etc., filed 6-9-10	225 – 238	2
Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law, filed 5-19-11	239 - 262	2

TABLE OF CONTENTS, Continued

	Page No.	Vol. No.
Judgment Quieting Title, filed 6-1-11	263 - 265	2
Notice of Appeal, filed 7-13-11	266 – 271	2
Respondent's Designation of Additional Documents to be Included in Clerk's Record on Appeal, filed 7-21-11	272 - 273	2
Certificate of Exhibits	274 – 276	2
Certificate of Clerk	277	2
Certificate of Service	278	2





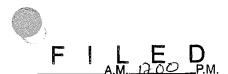
INDEX

	Page No.	Vol. No.
Affidavit of Christ Troupis in Support of Defendant/ Counterclaimant's Motion for Summary Judgment, filed 5-19-10	151 – 184	2
Affidavit of John Garrett in Support of Plaintiff/Counter- Defendant's Response to Defendant/Counterclaimants' Motion for Summary Judgment, filed 6-4-10	221 – 224	2
Affidavit of Rebecca Rainey in Support of Plaintiff/Counter- Defendant's Motion for Summary Judgment, filed 5-14-10	79 – 147	1
Answer, filed 9-24-09	11 – 24	1
Certificate of Clerk	277	2
Certificate of Exhibits	274 – 276	2
Certificate of Service	278	2
Complaint for Partition, filed 8-21-09	6 – 10	1
Counterdefendants' Answer to Counterclaim, filed 4-28-10	51 – 55	1
Defendant/Counterclaimant's Motion for Summary Judgment, filed 5-19-10	148 – 150	2
Defendants' Reply Memorandum in Support of Defendant/ Counterclaimant's Motion for Summary Judgment ,etc.,		
filed 6-9-10	225 – 238	2
Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law, filed 5-19-11	239 – 262	2
First Amended Answer Affirmative Defenses and Counterclaim, filed 4-1-10	25 - 50	1
Judgment Quieting Title, filed 6-1-11	263 - 265	2
Memorandum in Support of Defendant/Counterclaimants Motion for Summary Judgment, etc., filed 5-19-10	185 – 203	2
Memorandum in Support of Plaintiff/Counterdefendant's Motion for Summary Judgment, filed 5-14-10	59 – 78	1

INDEX, Continued

	Page No.	Vol. No.
Notice of Appeal, filed 7-13-11	266 – 271	2
Plaintiff/Counterdefendant's Motion for Summary Judgment, filed 5-14-10	56 – 58	1
Register of Actions	1 – 5	1
Reply Memorandum in Support of Jack L. Garrett's Motion For Summary Judgment, etc., filed 6-4-10	204 – 220	2
Respondent's Designation of Additional Documents to be Included in Clerk's Record on Appeal, filed 7-21-11	272 - 273	2





MAY 1 9 2010

CANYON COUNTY CLERK J HEIDEMAN, DEPUTY

Christ T. Troupis, ISB # 4549 TROUPIS LAW OFFICE 1299 E. Iron Eagle, Ste 130 PO Box 2408 Eagle, Idaho 83616 Telephone: 208/938-5584 Facsimile: 208/938-5482 Email: ctroupis@troupislaw.com

Attorneys for Defendant

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR CANYON COUNTY

JACK L. GARRETT,) Case No: CV OC 09-8763-C
Plaintiff,)) DEFENDANT/COUNTERCLAIMANT'S) MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT)
VS.	
THELMA V. GARRETT, An individual,	
Defendant.	

COMES NOW Defendant/Counterclaimant THELMA V. GARRETT, by and through her attorney of record, and moves this Court, pursuant to Rule 56 of the Idaho Rules of Civil Procedure, for entry of an order of summary judgment as follows:

 Declaring that the quitclaim deed from Alva Garrett to Jack L. Garrett with respect to the real property that is the subject of this action is void as a matter of law because the real property was community real estate and Thelma V. Garrett did not join in executing the deed by which it was conveyed in violation of I.C. §32-912.

Defendant/Counterclaimant's Motion for Summary Judgment

- 2. Declaring that the quitclaim deed from Alva Garrett to Jack L. Garrett was the product of undue influence and therefore did not convey an ownership interest in the real property that is the subject of this action.
- 3. Declaring that the quitclaim deed from Alva Garrett to Jack L. Garrett with respect to the real property that is the subject of this action did not convey an ownership interest in the real property because it was an incomplete inter vivos gift.
- 4. Declaring that the quitclaim deed from Alva Garrett to Jack L. Garrett with respect to the real property that is the subject of this action did not convey an ownership interest in the real property because it was a purported testamentary gift that was never completed during the decedent's life, and breached the contract for wills between Alva Garrett and Thelma V. Garrett.
- 5. Quieting title in the real property in Thelma V. Garrett as against Jack L. Garrett.

This motion is supported by the pleadings on file in this matter, the Memorandum in Support of Thelma V. Garrett's Motion for Summary Judgment, and the Affidavit of Christ T. Troupis filed concurrently herewith.

Defendant/Counterclaimant requests oral argument on this motion.

DATED: This $\cancel{18}^{\cancel{12}}$ day of May, 2010.

Christ T. Troupis Attorney for Defendant/Counterclaimant Thelma V. Garrett

CERTIFICATE OF MAILING

I hereby certify that on this <u>I</u> day of May, 2010, I caused to be served a true and correct copy of the foregoing Defendant/Counterclaimant's Motion for Summary Judgment by

U.S. Mail, first class, postage prepaid, addressed to the following:

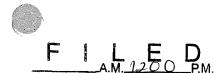
Nancy Jo Garrett Rebecca A. Rainey Moffatt, Thomas, Barrett, Rock & Fields, Chtd. 101 S. Capitol Blvd, 10th Floor P.O. Box 829 Boise, Idaho 83701

Christ T. Troupis

Defendant/Counterclaimant's Motion for Summary Judgment







MAY 1 9 2010

CANYON COUNTY CLERK J HEIDEMAN, DEPUTY

Christ T. Troupis, ISB # 4549 TROUPIS LAW OFFICE 1299 E. Iron Eagle, Ste 130 PO Box 2408 Eagle, Idaho 83616 Telephone: 208/938-5584 Facsimile: 208/938-5482 Email: ctroupis@troupislaw.com

Attorneys for Defendant

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR CANYON COUNTY

JACK L. GARRETT,) Case No: CV OC 09-8763-C
Plaintiff,)) AFFIDAVIT OF CHRIST TROUPIS) IN SUPPORT OF DEFENDANT/
- 14111111,) COUNTERCLAIMANT'S
vs.) MOTION FOR SUMMARY
) JUDGMENT
THELMA V. GARRETT,)
An individual,)
Defendant.	

State of Idaho)) ss.

County of Ada)

Christ T. Troupis, being first duly sworn, deposes and states:

 I am the attorney for the Defendant/Counterclaimant Thelma V. Garrett in this lawsuit. Each of the matters set forth herein are known to me of my own personal knowledge and if sworn as a witness in this matter, I could testify competently thereto. This Affidavit is submitted in support of Defendant/Counterclaimant's Motion for Summary Judgment.

2. Attached hereto as Exhibit A is a true and accurate copy of the deposition of

Thelma V. Garrett, taken on May 5, 2010.

3. Attached hereto as Exhibit B is a true and accurate copy of the deposition of Jack

L. Garret, taken on May 5, 2010.

FURTHER, AFFIANT SAYETH NOT.

)) ss.

Dated: May 18, 2010

Christ T. Troupis

State of Idaho County of Ada)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public in and for the State of Idaho and County of Ada on this 18th day of May, 2010.



Notary Public My commission expires: |1 - 17 - 15

CERTIFICATE OF MAILING

I hereby certify that on this 18th day of May, 2010, I caused to be served a true and

correct copy of the foregoing Affidavit of Christ T. Troupis in Support of

Defendant/Counterclaimant's Motion for Summary Judgment by hand delivery to the following:

Nancy Jo Garrett Rebecca A. Rainey Moffatt, Thomas, Barrett, Rock & Fields, Chtd. 101 S. Capitol Blvd, 10th Floor P.O. Box 829 Boise, Idaho 83701

Christ T. Troupis

Affidavit of Christ T. Troupis in Support of Defendant/Counterclaimant's Motion for Summary Judgment

IN	J THE	E DISTE	RICI	COURT	OF	THE	THIF	RD JI	UDICIAL	DIS	STRICT
OF	THE	STATE	OF	IDAHO,	IN	AND	FOR	THE	COUNTY	OF	CANYON

JACK L. G	ARRETT,)				
	Plaintiff,)	Case No.	CV	OC	09-8763-C
vs.)				
THELMA V.	GARRETT,)				
	Defendant.)				

DEPOSITION OF THELMA V. GARRETT

MAY 5, 2010

REPORTED BY:

.

MARIA D. GLODOWSKI, CSR No. 725, RPR

Notary Public

Exhibit A

(208)345 - 9611

M & M COURT REPORTING (208)345-8800 (fax)

Page 2 1 THE DEPOSITION OF THELMA V. GARRETT, 2 was taken on behalf of the Plaintiff at Troupis Law	Page 4
1	
1	1 THELMA V. GARRETT,
2 was taken on benan of the Liamon at houpis Law	2 first duly sworn to tell the truth relating to said
3 Office, P.A., 1299 East Iron Eagle, Suite 130, Eagle,	3 cause, testified as follows:
4 Idaho, commencing at 2:25 p.m. on Wednesday, May 5, 2010,	4
5 before Maria D. Glodowski, Certified Shorthand Reporter	5 EXAMINATION
 and Notary Public within and for the State of Idaho, in 	6 BY MS. RAINEY:
7 the above-entitled matter.	7 Q. Could you please state your name and your
8	8 address for the record.
9	9 A. Thelma Garrett. 10338 East Willis, Middleton,
10 APPEARANCES:	10 Idaho.
11 For Plaintiff: Moffatt, Thomas, Garrett, Rock	1 Q. And, Thelma, how long have you lived at that
12 & Fields, Chartered	12 address?
13 BY: Rebecca A. Rainey	13 A. Thirty-four years.
14 101 South Capitol Blvd.	14 Q. Okay. And have you who lives at that
14 IOI Soun Capitol Bivd. 15 IOth Floor	14 Q. Okay. And have you who lives at that 15 address with you?
16 Boise, Idaho 83701	16 A. No one.
16 Boise, idano 83701 17	
	17 Q. Do you live there alone currently?
 18 For Defendant: Troupis Law Office, P.A. 19 BY: Christ T. Troupis 	18 A. In the house? Yes.
-	19 Q. Okay. And have you lived alone there at that
20 1299 East Iron Eagle	20 address since your husband's death?
21 Suite 130	21 A. Yes.
22 Eagle, Idaho 83616	22 Q. Okay. And when and your husband was Alva
23	23 Garrett, correct?
24 Also Present: Jack Garrett	24 A. Yes.
25	2.5 Q. And when did he pass away?
Page 3	Page 5
1 INDEX	1 A. March 3rd, '08 2008.
2	2 Q. Okay. Thelma, have you ever had your
3 TESTIMONY OF THELMA V. GARRETT PAGE	3 deposition taken before?
4 Examination by Ms. Rainey 4	4 A. No.
5	5 Q. Okay. I'm sure that your attorney talked to
6	6 you a little bit about how this process was going to
7 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT NO.: PAGE	7 occur, and what we're going to do. But I'm going to go
8 6. Quitclaim Deed, dated 06/18/1990 31	8 over a few of those ground rules with you, again, simply
9 7. One-Page Document, Willis Road, 54	9 so that we have them on the record, and that you and I
10 Middleton, Idaho	10 make sure that we understand each other. Okay?
11	11 A. Okay.
12	12 Q. Okay. You understand that you've just taken
13	13 the oath, which is the same oath that you would take if
14	14 you were testifying in court, correct?
15	15 A. Yes.
16	16 Q. Okay. As we sit here today, is there anything
17	17 that would prevent you from testifying truthfully and
18	18 accurately?
19	19 A. No.
20	20 Q. Okay. Are you on any type of medication that
21	21 affects your ability to remember things?
22	22 A. No.
23	23 Q. As we start moving through this deposition, you
24	24 will begin to be able to anticipate what I'm going to ask
25	25 you and you'll be inclined to answer before I finish my

(208)345-9611

.`

M & M COURT REPORTING (208)345-8800 (fax)

^{2 (}Pages 2 to 5)

	Page 6		Page 8
1	questions. It's very important for the court reporter	-	
1		1	A. About eight months.
2	that we wait for each other to finish questions and finish	2	Q. Okay. And where did he live prior to that?
3	answers so that we're not talking over each other. Can I	3	A. He lives he lived on Blessinger Lane out at
4	get your agreement to try to do that with me?	4	Star.
5	A. Yes.	5	Q. Okay. And did he own that property?
6	Q. Okay. The other thing that people tend to do	6	A. Yes. And he sold it.
7	in these depositions is to slip into the habit of nodding	7	Q. Okay. Does he pay you rent to live on that
8	or giving nonverbal answers such as uh-huh or huh-uh.	8	property currently?
9	I'll try to remind you as we move through if that begins	9	A. No.
10		10	Q. Did you say that you own that property, or Tom
11	Can I get your agreement to try to do that?	11	
12	A. Yes.	12	A. I do.
13	Q. Okay. Thelma, prior to your marriage to Alva,	13	Q. Okay. But he doesn't pay you rent?
14	were you married before?	14	A. No.
15	A. Yes.	15	Q. Okay. Is Tom married?
16	Q. How many times were you married previously?	16	A. Yes.
17	A. Once.	17	Q. Does he have children?
18	Q. Okay. And what was your former husband's name?	18	A. Yes.
19		19	Q. How many children does Tom have?
20	Q. Okay. And how did that marriage end?	20	A. Six.
21	A. He died.	21	
		1	Q. And do they live at the Willis Road property
22	Q. In what year did James die?	22	
23		23	A. No. They're all married or
24	Q. That's fine. That's another rule. I don't	24	Q. Grown and gone?
25	want you to guess on anything. But if there's something	25	A. They're grown and gone. One's in college.
	Page 7		Page 9
1	-	1	
1	that you don't remember, it's perfectly fine to let me	1	Q. Okay.
2	know that you don't remember	2	A. Or the last one.
3	A. Well, I just	3	Q. But none of them live at home?
4	Q and we'll just move on from there.	4	A. No.
5	A. Yeah. Okay.	5	Q. Okay. Does Tom's wife live at that property
6	Q. And did you have any children with James?	6	with him?
7	A. Yes.	7	A. Yes.
8	Q. How many children?	8	Q. And where does Cynthia live?
9	A. Three.	9	A. In Nampa.
10	Q. Three. And what were their names?	10	Q. And is she married?
11	A. Garrett Longstreet, and Tom Longstreet, and	11	A. Yes.
12		12	Q. Does she own the home that she lives in?
13		13	
14		14	
15	-	15	
16		16	
		17	-
		18	-
17	() () Kon And annual metal born ald a ()	1 I M	A. Yes.
18		1	
18 19	A. Sixty-two.	19	
18 19 20	A. Sixty-two.Q. And where does Tom live?	19 20	former marriage?
18 19 20 21	 A. Sixty-two. Q. And where does Tom live? A. Tom lives beside me in Willis Road. 	19 20 21	former marriage? A. He had four. He had three, and then one
18 19 20	 A. Sixty-two. Q. And where does Tom live? A. Tom lives beside me in Willis Road. 	19 20 21 22	former marriage? A. He had four. He had three, and then one adopted.
18 19 20 21	 A. Sixty-two. Q. And where does Tom live? A. Tom lives beside me in Willis Road. Q. Is that on property that you own? 	19 20 21	former marriage? A. He had four. He had three, and then one adopted.
18 19 20 21 22	 A. Sixty-two. Q. And where does Tom live? A. Tom lives beside me in Willis Road. Q. Is that on property that you own? A. Yes. 	19 20 21 22	former marriage? A. He had four. He had three, and then one adopted. Q. Okay. And those children, it's my

3 (Pages 6 to 9)

(208)345-9611

.

F

M & M COURT REPORTING (208)345-8800 (fax)

845fcec4-327c-4cc3-ab91-f67d0d8d383a

1Q is that correct?1Q. And so just -1 think I confirmed this, but2A. Yes. Yes.2you were divorced for approximately one week from AP3Q. Who was adopted?4A. Marilyn.4A. Marilyn.2you were divorced for approximately one week from AP5Q. Marilyn. Do any of those children currently6A. Right.6reside on property that you own?7A. No.7A. No.Q. At any time during your marriage to Alva - or99during your relationship with Alva, did you become1010divorced from him?Q. And you emarried Alva, and you had been11A. Yes.1212Q. And what it was in the '80s.1013A. I think it was in the '80s.1114Q. Gxay.1215of that divorce?1316A. Well, I have to count my age back. It was when17Tapplied for Social Security.18Q. Okay.19A. And then - I was just drawing on what I had21going to my first husband, then I would are a cosiderable22going to my first husband, then I would are a adhis, which is yery little. And I found out that by23so I enald they estators and everyody if this24si what I had to do. I mean, the law has changed now, but at that17had to do. I mean, the law has changed now, but at that18Q. And you said you ada to count back for your19Q. Axidy S. Soyou were divoreed for approximately </th <th>1</th> <th></th> <th>-</th> <th></th>	1		-		
2A. Yes. Yes.2you were divorced for approximately one week from Al3Q. Who was adopted?A. Right.4A. Marilyn.G. Marilyn. Do any of those children currentlyA. Right.6reside on property that you own?G. Marilyn.7A. No.Q. And you frameriage to Alva - or8Q. At any time during your mariage to Alva - orB. Q. And you remarried Alva, and you had been9outring your relationship with Alva, did you become910A. Yes.102Q. And when did you obtain a divorce from Alva?112Q. And when did you obtain a divorce from Alva?123A. Ithink it was in the '90s.1314Q. In the '80s. And what were the circumstances1415of that divorce?1316A. Well, Thave to count my age back. It was when1617I applied for Social Sceurity.16Q. Chay. What were the names of some of the19and his, which is very tiltic. And I found that by19A. Yes.21and his, which is very tiltic. And I found that by23A. Pete Peterson.22to alvore him ang ob through all that.24Q. Okay. And were the names of some of the21in was and age at that time?23A. Well, he lives about a mile away, a mile and a22So I called the senators and everybody if this24Q. Okay. And is Pete still alive?25is what I had to do. I mean, the law has change dout were you24Q. And you said you had to c		Page 10		Page 12	
2A. Yes. Yes.2you were divorced for approximately one week from Al3Q. Who was adopted?A. Right.4A. Marilyn.A. Right.5Q. Marilyn. Do any of those children currently56reside on property that you own?67A. No.98Q. At any time during your marriage to Alva - or99during your relationship with Alva, did you become910divorced from him?1011A. Yes.102Q. And when did you obtain a divorce from Alva?1112Q. And when did you obtain a divorce from Alva?1113Q. Sea, we're doing that thing where you knew what14Q. In the '80s. And what were the circumstances15of that divorce?16A. Well, thave to count my age back. It was when17rapplied for Social Security.18Q. Okay.19A. And then - 1 was just drawing on what I hat19A. And then - 1 was just drawing on what I hat19and his, which is very itile. And I found that by21going to my first husband, then I would get a considerable25is what I had to do. I mean, the law has changed now, but at that21had to do. I mean, the law has changed now, but at that21had to do. I mean, the law has changed now, but at that21A. Weal, Wast were duat mame:22Q. Okay.33A. Pete Peterson.24Q. Okay, Song were divorced for approximately	1	O is that correct?	1	O. And so just I think I confirmed this, but	
3Q. Who was adopted?3A. Kight.4A. Marilyn.Q. Marilyn. Do any of those children currentlySettlement that you entered into with Alva at the time of6fraid divorce?A. No.7A. No.Q. Okay. Was there any type of property10divorced from him?A. Marilyn.11A. Yes.Q. And you remarried Alva, and you had been12Q. And when did you obtain a divorce from Alva?Q. And you remarried Alva, and you had been13A. Ithink it was in the '80s.11Q	2		2		
4A. Marilyn.4Q. Okay. Was there any type of property5Q. Marilyn. Do any of those children currently556reside on property that you own?7A. No.7A. No.8Q. Ata any time during your maringe to Alva - or99during your relationship with Alva, did you become10divorced from hin?10A. Yes.10A. Yes.11A. Yes.11Q. And when did you obtain a divorce from Alva?1112Q. And when did you obtain a divorce from Alva?12A. Yes.13A. Yes.13Q. See, we're doing that thing where you knew whe14Q. Inthe '80s. And what were the circumstances15A. Yes.15A. Well, Thave to count my age back. It was whe14I was going to say.16A. Well, Thave to count my age back. It was what 14 at14I was going to my first husband, then I would pet a considerable21going to my first husband, then I would get a considerable15A. Yes.25tast where yn it was. And so then they said, well,24Q. Okay. What ware the names of some of the25is divorce him and go through all that.25A. Well, what way our age.26one week?A. Right. Yeah.2Q. Okay. And is Pete still alive?2Q. Okay.3A. Yes.314Yao going that you have and the we would get - be remarried, and126One week?4Q. Okay. And you sain aree.2Q. O	3	O. Who was adopted?	3		
5Q. Marilyn. Do any of those children currently5settlement that you entered into with Alva at the time of6reside on property that you own?6that divorce?7A. No.8Q. At any time during your maringe to Alva, - or99during your relationship with Alva, did you become9married to him from that time10divorce from him?10A. Yes.11A. Yes.11Q until his death, is that correct?12Q. And when did you obtain a divorce from Alva?12A. Yes.13A. I think it was in the '80s.14Q until his death, is that correct?14A. Well, I have to count my age back. It was when15A. Yes.17I applied for Social Security.15A. Yes.18Q. Okay.14Q. Say.19a. And then I was just drawing on what I had20Q. Okay. Mut were the names of some of the21going to my first husband, then I would get a considerable21firends that he would see on a regular basis prior to his22stow aria a week and then we would get be remaried, and1half.23ta Well, what happened.1half.24Q. Okay. So you were divorced for approximately6A. Well, yes, it was Hammerbeck.25A. Well, what I was shinking about was yeah,10Q. Hammerbeck.24Q. Okay.4Q. Okay. Mut was the first name?35a. Ki was nunst have been about 66.1A. Yes. <t< td=""><td>4</td><td>-</td><td>4</td><td>-</td></t<>	4	-	4	-	
6reside on property that you own?6that divorce?7A. No.6C. And you remarried Alva, and you had been9during your relationship with Alva, did you become8Q. And you remarried Alva, and you had been10divorced from him?1A. Yes.11A. Yes.10A. Yes.12Q. And when did you obtain a divorce from Alva?12A. Yes.13A. I think it was in the '80s.13Q. see, we're doing that thing where you knew whi14Q. In the '80s. And what were the circumstances15of that divorce?15A. At then I was just drawing on what I had10A. Yes.16Q. Okay.15A. Yeah. This sony. This yes very asy to do that. At171 applied for Social Security.19A. Yes.18Q. Okay.19A. Yes.21going to my first husband, then I would get a considerable2122to divorce him and go through all that.2223a. A they suid, yes, this is what I24So I called the senators and everybody if this25is what I had to do. And they said, yes, this is what I26O. Ray.27O. Ray.28What was that she way it was. And so then they said, well,29Q. Okay.30R. Yes.31A. Well, what was thing about was yeah32Q. Okay.33A. Yes.34C. Well, he lives and that al was away a mille and a35<	5	-	5		
7A. No.7A. No.8Q. At any time during your marriage to Alva - or9Q. And you remarried Alva, and you had been9during your relationship with Alva, did you become9married to him from that time10divorced from him?1Q. And when did you obtain a divorce from Alva?111A. Yes.1Q until his death; is that correct?12Q. And when did you obtain a divorce from Alva?1Q until his death; is that correct?13A. Ithink it was in the '80s.14I was going to say.14Q. In the '80s. And what were the circumstances15A. Yeah. Tm sory.15A. Well, Ihave to count my age back. It was when14I was going to say.16Q. Okay.And then - I was just drawing on what I had16Q. Okay.19A. And then - I was just drawing on what I had16Q. Okay.1621going to my first husband, then I would get a considerable20Q. Okay. What ware the names of some of the22sum more. And so I and they told me that I would have21friends that he would scen a regular basis prior to his22sis what I had to do. And they said, well,24Q. And when did Pete live?24So that was vour age at that time?3A. Yes.11half.2Q. Okay. And is Pete still alive?3A. Well, what was thinking about was yeah,1half.4Q. And you sai dy ou had to count back for your3A. Well, yes,	6		6	-	
β Q. At any time during your marriage to Alva - or β Q. And you remarried Alva, and you hab been9during your relationship with Alva, did you becomemarried to him from that time -10durone of thom him? α 11A. Yes. α 12Q. And when did you obtain a divorce from Alva? α 13A. I think it was in the '80s. α 14Q. In the '80s. And what were the circumstances α 15of that divorce? α 16A. Well, I have to count my age back. It was when17Itaplied for Social Security.18Q. Okay.19A. And then - I was just drawing on what I had10and his, which is very litte. And I found out that by12going to my first husband, then I would get a considerable12so I called the senators and everybody if this15of I mean, the law has changed now, but at that16Nare, that was changed now, but at that17that's what happened.18Q. Okay. So you were divorced for approximately19a. Right. Yeah.10A. Well, what I was thinking about was - yeah,11Nare Nu sus hinking about was - yeah,18Q. Okay.19A. It was - I must have been about 66.11A. It was - I must have been about 66.12Q. Okay.13A. It was - I must have been about 66.14Q. Okay.15A. Nets.16A. Yes.17Q. Okay.<			7		
9during your relationship with Alva, did you become9married to him from that time10divorced from him?10A. Yes.11A. Yes.10A. Yes.12Q. And when did you obtain a divorce from Alva?12A. Yes.13A. Ithink it was in the '80s.13Q. See, we're doing that thing where you knew whith14Q. In the '80s. And what were the circumstances15A. Yes.15of that divorce?15A. Yeah. I'm sorry.16A. Well, I have to count my age back. It was when14I was going to say.17tappied for Social Security.16Q. That's okay. It's very easy to do that. At18Q. Okay.16Q. Chay. What were the names of some of the20and his, which is very tilt. And I found out that by20Q. Okay. What were the names of some of the21going to my first husband, then I would get a considerable21friends that he would see on a regular basis prior to his23to divore him and go through all that23A. Pete Peterson.24So I called the senators and everybody if this25is what 1 had to do. And they said, well.25o wait a week and then we would get be remarried, and1half.26O. Okay. So you were divorced for approximately1half.27Q. Okay.Q. Okay.Q. Okay.103Q. And you said you had to count back for your9Q. And you said you had to count back for your37A. Right. Yeah. </td <td>8</td> <td></td> <td>8</td> <td></td>	8		8		
10divorced from him?10A. Yes.11A. Yes.11Q. And when did you obtain a divorce from Alva?13A. I think it was in the '80s.12A. Yes.14Q. In the '80s. And what were the circumstances13Q. See, we're doing that thing where you knew whi15of that divorce?13Q. See, we're doing that thing where you knew whi16A. Well, I have to count my age back. It was when16Q. That's okay. It's very easy to do that. At171 applied for Social Security.16Q. That's okay. It's very easy to do that. At18Q. Okay.19A. Yes.19A. And then – I was just drawing on what I had19A. Yes.20going to my first husband, then I would get a considerable20Q. Okay. What were the names of some of the21going to my first husband, then I would get a considerable21friends that he would see on a regular basis prior to his22to divorce him and go through all that.24Q. And where did Pete live?23to do. And they said, yes, this is what I25A. Well, he lives about a mile away, a mile and a16new exist what happened.1half.2Q. Okay. So you were divorced for approximately6A. Well, what I was thinking about was – yeah,11you draw at 65 – 66.10Q. Okay.2Q. Okay.11A. That was his last name?2Q. Okay.16A. Yes.3A. I was – you know, it was – 1 just found out<					
11A. Yes.11Q until his death; is that correct?12Q. And when did you obtain a divorce from Alva?12A. Yes.13A. I think it was in the '80s.13Q. Sec, we're doing that thing where you knew whi14Q. In the '80s. And what were the circumstances14I was going to say.15of that divorce?15A. Yeah. I'm sorp.16A. Well, I have to count my age back. It was when16Q. That's okay. It's very easy to do that. At17I papied for Social Security.16Q. That's okay. It's very easy to do that. At19A. And then - I was just drawing on what I had16Q. That's okay. It's very easy to do that. At17the time of his death, wich is wery litel. And I found ut that by10Q. Okay. What were the names of some of the21going to my first husband, then I would get a considerable20Q. Okay. What were the names of some of the23to divorce him and go through all that.23A. Pete Peterson.24So I called the senators and everybody if this25A. Well, he lives about a mile away, a mile and a15rune, that's the way it was. And so then they said, well,2Q. Okay. And where did Pete tive?25a. Well, what was your age at that time?3A. Yes.16Q. Okay. So you were divorced for approximately6A. Well, yes, it was Hammerbeck, but he lives it17you draw at 65 - 66.11A. Hammerbeck.18Q. Okay.11A. That was his last name?19					
12Q. And when did you obtain a divorce from Alva?12A. Yes.13A. I think it was in the '80s.14I was going to say.14Q. In the '80s. And what were the circumstances15of that divorce?15of that divorce?15A. Yesh. I'm sorry.16A. Well, I have to count my age back. It was when16Q. That's okay. It's very easy to do that. At17I applied for Social Security.16Q. That's okay. It's very easy to do that. At18and his, which is very little. And I found out that by20Q. Okay. What were the names of some of the21going to my first husband, then I vould get a considerable21friends that he would see on a regular basis prior to his23to divorce him and go through all that.23A. Pete Peterson.24So L called the senators and everybody if this25A. Well, he lives about a mile away, a mile and a17Page 11Page 11Page18had to do. I mean, the law has changed now, but at that1half.2Q. Okay. So you were divorced for approximately6A. Well, yes, it was Hammerbeck, but he lives it5Q. Okay. So you were divorced for approximately6A. Well, yes, it was that mare?19A. It was - I must have been about 66.14Q. Okay.11you draw at 65 - 66.13A. Warta was his last name?12Q. Okay.16A. Yes.13A. It was - I must have been about 66.14Q. Okay.14Q. Ok					
13A. I think it was in the '80s.13Q. See, we're doing that thing where you knew what14I was going to say.15A. Well, I have to count my age back. It was when16A. Well, I have to count my age back. It was when16A. Well, I have to count my age back. It was when15A. Yeah. Tm sorry.16A. Must.16Q. That's okay. If's very easy to do that. At17I applied for Social Security.16A. Must.18Q. Okay.A. And then - I was just drawing on what I had1920and his, which is very little. And I found out that by20Q. Okay. What were the names of some of the21going to my first husband, then I would get a considerable22death?23to divorce him and go through all that.24Q. And where did Pete live?24So I called the senators and everybody if this25A. Well, he lives about a mile away, a mile and a17had to do. I mean, the law has changed now, but at that24Q. And where did Pete live?25Q. Okay. So you were divorced for approximately5Montana now.8Q. And you said you had to count back for your9A. Well, yes, it was Harnmerbeck, but he lives i9A. Must I was shinking about was yeah,10Q. Hammerbeck.10A. Well, what I was thinking about was yeah,12Q. Okay.13A. It was I must have been about 66.13A. Waren.14Q. Okay.14Q. And did he live here in Idaho prior to Alva's1					
14Q. In the '80s. And what were the circumstances14I was going to say.15of that divorce?15A. Yesh. I'm sorry.16A. Well, I have to count my age back. It was when15A. Yesh. I'm sorry.18Q. Okay.16Q. That's okay. It's very easy to do that. At19A. And then I was just drawing on what I had19A. Yes.20and his, which is very little. And I found out that by20Q. Okay. What were the names of some of the21going to my first husband, then I would get a considerable21friends that he would see on a regular basis prior to his22saw more. And so I and they told me that I would have23A. Pete Peterson.23So I called the senators and everybody if this24Q. And where did Pete live?24So I called the senators and everybody if this25A. Well, he lives about a mile away, a mile and aPage 11Page 11No waits a veek and then we would get be remarried, and that shat happened.6O. Okay. So you were divorced for approximately o one week?<					
15of that divorce?15A. Yeah. I'm sorty.16A. Well, I have to count my age back. It was when17I applied for Social Security.16Q. That's okay. It's very easy to do that. At17I applied for Social Security.16Q. That's okay. It's very easy to do that. At1718Q. Okay.19A. And then I was just drawing on what I had108 saw on a regular basis?19A. And then I was just drawing on what I had20Q. Okay. What were the names of some of the21going to my first husband, then I would get a considerable20Q. Okay. What were the names of some of the23to divorce him and go through all that.23A. Pete Peterson.24So I called the senators and everybody if this25A. Well, he lives about a mile away, a mile and a25is what I had to do. I mean, the law has changed now, but at that21half.2Q. Okay. So you were divorced for approximately6A. Well, he lives about a mile away ergularly pr5Q. Okay. So you were divorced for approximately6A. Well, yes, it was Hammerbeck, but he lives i6A. Well, what I vas thinking about was yeah,11half.19you draw ta 65 - 66.11A. That was his last name.12Q. Okay.12Q. Okay.1213A. It was I must have been about 66.13A. Warren.14Q. Okay.12Q. Okay.1215A. Or, no. T'm getting discombobulated. You draw16A. Ye					
16A. Well, I have to count my age back. It was when16Q. That's okay. It's very easy to do that. At17I applied for Social Security.16Q. That's okay. It's very easy to do that. At18Q. Okay.19A. And then -I was just drawing on what I had20and his, which is very little. And I found out that by19A. Yes.21going to my first husband, then I would get a considerable20Q. Okay. What were the names of some of the22sum more. And so I and they told me that I would have23A. Wetle.23to divrough all that.23A. Pete Peterson.24So I called the senators and everybody if this24Q. And where did Pete live?25is what I had to do. And they said, yes, this is what I25A. Well, he lives about a mile away, a mile and a16 $Page 11$ Page 11Page1had to do. I mean, the law has changed now, but at that1half.2time, that's the way it was. And so then they said, well,3A. Yes.4that's what happened.4Q. Any other friends that Alva saw regularly pr5Q. Okay. So you were divorced for approximately6A. Well, yes, it was Hammerbeck, but he lives i6A. Right, Yeah.8Q. What was the first name?99age. What was your age at that time?9A. Hammerbeck.10Q. Okay.Q. Okay.12Q. Okay. What was his first name?11you draw at 65 - 66.12Q. Okay. Mat was his first na					
17I applied for Social Security.17the time of his death, did Alva have any friends that he18Q. Okay,13A. And then – I was just drawing on what I had1420and his, which is very little. And I found out that by19A. Yes.21going to my first husband, then I would get a considerable19A. Yes.22sum more. And so I – and they told me that I would have22death?23to divorce him and go through all that.23A. Pete Peterson.24So I called the senators and everybody if this25A. Well, he lives about a mile away, a mile and a25is what I had to do. And they said, yes, this is what I25A. Well, he lives about a mile away, a mile and a26Q. Okay.Mathere di Pete live?25A. Well, he lives about a mile away, a mile and a27A. Bright. Yeah.1half.2Q. Okay. So you were divorced for approximately6A. Well, yes, it was Hammerbeck, but he lives i3A. Right. Yeah.9A. Hammerbeck.4Q. Okay.6A. Well, yes, it was Hammerbeck, but he lives i7A. Right. Yeah.12Q. Okay. What was the first name?8Q. Okay.12Q. Okay.139A. Hamserbeck.11A. That was his last name.10A. Was have been at, you know, 63 or13A. Warren.14Q. Okay.14Q. Okay. And when did he move to Montana?15A. Or, no. I'm getting discombobulated. You draw1			1	•	
18Q. Okay.18saw on a regular basis?19A. And then - I was just drawing on what I had19A. Yes.20and his, which is very little. And I found out that by20Q. Okay. What were the names of some of the21going to my first husband, then I would get a considerable20Q. Okay. What were the names of some of the22sum more. And so I - and they told me that I would have20Q. Okay. What were the names of some of the23to divorce him and go through all that.23A. Pete Peterson.24So I called the senators and everybody if this25A. Well, he lives about a mile away, a mile and a25sw hat I had to do. I mean, the law has changed now, but a that1half.2time, that's the way it was. And so then they said, well,2Q. Okay. And is Pete still alive?3to wait a week and then we would get be remarried, and1half.4time, that's the way it was. And so then they said, well,3A. Yes.5Q. Okay. So you were divorced for approximately6A. Well, yes, it was Hammerbeck, but he lives i6A. Right. Yeah.7Montana now.8Q. And you said you had to count back for your9A. Hammerbeck.9A. Uray.10Q. Hammerbeck.10A. Well, what I was thaking about was - yeah,10Q. Hammerbeck.11you draw at 65 - 66.11A. That was his last name.12Q. Okay.12Q. Okay. Mad when did he move to Montana? <td></td> <td>· · -</td> <td></td> <td></td>		· · -			
19A. And then – I was just drawing on what I had19A. Yes.20and his, which is very little. And I found out that by20Q. Okay. What were the names of some of the21going to my first husband, then I would get a considerable21friends that he would see on a regular basis prior to his22sum more. And so I and they told me that I would have23A. Pete Peterson.23to divorce him and go through all that.24Q. And where did Pete live?24So I called the senators and everybody if this24Q. And where did Pete live?25is what I had to do. And they said, yes, this is what I25A. Well, he lives about a mile away, a mile and aPage 11Page 11Nation week and then we would get be remarried, and that's what happened.6O. Okay. So you were divorced for approximately6 <td colspa<="" td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td>	<td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
20and his, which is very little. And I found out that by20Q. Okay. What were the names of some of the21going to my first husband, then I would get a considerable21friends that he would see on a regular basis prior to his22sum more. And so I and they toil me that I would have23A. Pete Peterson.24So I called the senators and everybody if this23A. Pete Peterson.25is what I had to do. And they said, yes, this is what I23A. Pete Peterson.24Q. And where did Pete live?25A. Well, he lives about a mile away, a mile and aPage 11Page 111had to do. I mean, the law has changed now, but at that1that's the way it was. And so then they said, well,3to wait a week and then we would get - be remarried, and4that's what happened.5Q. Okay. So you were divorced for approximately6one week?7A. Right. Yeah.8Q. And you said you had to count back for your9a. Hammerbeck.10A. Well, what was your age at that time?10A. Well, what was your age at that time?11you draw at 65 66.12Q. Okay.13A. It was I must have been about 66.14Q. Okay.15death?16at 62. And so it must have been about 66.14Q. Okay.15death?16at 62. And so it must have been about 66. <td></td> <td>- •</td> <td></td> <td>-</td>		- •		-	
21going to my first husband, then I would get a considerable21friends that he would see on a regular basis prior to his22sum more. And so I and they told me that I would have23A. Pete Peterson.23to divorce him and go through all that.23A. Pete Peterson.24So I called the senators and everybody if this24Q. And where did Pete live?25is what I had to do. And they said, yes, this is what I25A. Well, he lives about a mile away, a mile and a1had to do. I mean, the law has changed now, but at that1half.2Q. Okay. And so then they said, well,3A. Yes.3that's what happened.3A. Yes.4that's what happened.4Q. Any other friends that Alva saw regularly pr5Q. Okay. So you were divorced for approximately6A. Well, yes, it was Hammerbeck, but he lives i6one week?6A. Well, yes, it was Hammerbeck, but he lives i7A. Right. Yeah.8Q. What was the first name?9age. What was your age at that time?9A. Hammerbeck.10A. Wall, what I was thinking about was yeah,10Q. Hammerbeck.11halt was I must have been about 66.13A. Warren.12Q. Okay.14Q. Okay.1414Q. Okay.14Q. Okay.15A. Or, no. I'm getting discombobulated. You draw16A. Yes.16A. It was you know, it was I just found out20Q. Okay.<		• –			
22sum more. And so I and they told me that I would have22death?23to divorce him and go through all that.23A. Pete Peterson.24So I called the senators and everybody if this25A. Well, he lives about a mile away, a mile and a25is what I had to do. And they said, yes, this is what I25A. Well, he lives about a mile away, a mile and aPage 11Page 11Page 11Page 11Page 1Page 11Page 1Page 11Page 1Page 11Page 1Page 11Page 11Page 11Page 111Page 111Page 111Page 111Nation were divorced for approximately6A. Yes.6A. Well, yes, it was Hammerbeck, but he lives it6A. Well, was the first name?9A. Hammerbeck.10A. Mel, what I was thinking about was - yeah,10A. Wel, was the first name?12Q. Okay.12Q. Okay.13A. It was I must have been about 66.14					
23to divorce him and go through all that.23A. Pete Peterson.24So I called the senators and everybody if this24Q. And where did Pete live?25is what I had to do. And they said, yes, this is what I25A. Well, he lives about a mile away, a mile and aPage 11Page 111Page 111Page 111Page 111Page 111Page 111111111120000000000000000000<			1		
24So I called the senators and everybody if this24Q. And where did Pete live?25is what I had to do. And they said, yes, this is what I25A. Well, he lives about a mile away, a mile and aPage 111had to do. I mean, the law has changed now, but at that1half.2time, that's the way it was. And so then they said, well,1half.3to wait a week and then we would get be remarried, and41half.4that's what happened.2Q. Okay. And is Pete still alive?5Q. Okay. So you were divorced for approximately3A. Yes.6one week?6A. Well, yes, it was Hammerbeck, but he lives is7A. Right. Yeah.6A. Well, yes, it was Hammerbeck, but he lives is8Q. And you said you had to count back for your9A. Hammerbeck.9age. What was your age at that time?9A. Hammerbeck.10A. Well, what I was thinking about was yeah,10Q. Hammerbeck.11you draw at 65 66.11A. That was his last name.12Q. Okay.14Q. And did he live here in Idaho prior to Alva's15A. Or, no. I'm getting discombobulated. You draw16A. Yes.16A. It was I must have been at, you know, 63 or17Q. Okay. And when did he move to Montana?18Q. Okay.18A. Must have been several years before Alva's19A. It wasyou know, it was I just found out20Okay.20 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>					
25is what I had to do. And they said, yes, this is what I25A. Well, he lives about a mile away, a mile and aPage 11Page 11Page1had to do. I mean, the law has changed now, but at that1half.2Uime, that's the way it was. And so then they said, well,1half.3to wait a week and then we would get be remarried, and41half.4that's what happened.3A. Yes.45Q. Okay. So you were divorced for approximately6A. Well, yes, it was Hammerbeck, but he lives i6one week?7Montana now.7A. Right. Yeah.6A. Well, yes, it was Hammerbeck, but he lives i9age. What was your age at that time?9A. Hammerbeck.10A. Well, what I was thinking about was yeah,10Q. Hammerbeck.11you draw at 65 66.11A. That was his last name.12Q. Okay.12Q. Okay.1414Q. Okay.14Q. And did he live here in Idaho prior to Alva's15A. Or, no. I'm getting discombobulated. You draw15death?16at 62. And so it must have been at, you know, 63 or17Q. Okay. And when did he move to Montana?18Q. Okay.18A. Must have been several years before Alva's19A. It was you know, it was I just found out20Q. Okay.20Q. Right after you started drawing, within a year21Q. Okay.21Q. Right after you started drawi					
Page 11Page 111had to do. I mean, the law has changed now, but at that12time, that's the way it was. And so then they said, well,23to wait a week and then we would get be remarried, and34that's what happened.35Q. Okay. So you were divorced for approximately46one week?67A. Right. Yeah.78Q. And you said you had to count back for your89age. What was your age at that time?99age. What was your age at that time?910A. Well, what I was thinking about was yeah,1011A. It was I must have been about 66.1112Q. Okay.1213A. It was I must have been about 66.1314Q. Okay.1415A. Or, no. I'm getting discombobulated. You draw1516A. Stes.1717Q. Okay. And when did he move to Montana?18Q. Okay.1819A. It was you know, it was I just found out1920about it, you know, later.2021Q. Right after you started drawing, within a year2222Q. Okay. Any other friends that Alva saw23A. Yes.2323A. Yes.2324Yes.24		• •			
1had to do. I mean, the law has changed now, but at that2time, that's the way it was. And so then they said, well,3to wait a week and then we would get be remarried, and4that's what happened.5Q. Okay. So you were divorced for approximately6one week?7A. Right. Yeah.8Q. And you said you had to count back for your9age. What was you age at that time?10A. Well, what I was thinking about was yeah,11you draw at 65 66.12Q. Okay.13A. It was I must have been about 66.14Q. Okay.15A. Or, no. I'm getting discombobulated. You draw16at 62. And so it must have been at, you know, 63 or17something like that.19A. It wasyou know, it was I just found out10about it, you know, later.12Q. Okay.13A. It was you know, it was I just found out14Q. Okay.15A. It was you know, it was I just found out16A. Yes.17Q. Right after you started drawing, within a year12Q. Okay.13A. Yes.24Q. Okay. Any other friends that Alva saw25or so?26Q. Okay.27Q. Right after you started drawing, within a year28Q. Okay. Any other friends that Alva saw23A. Yes.23A. Yes.24Yes.25Yes.	25	is what I had to do. And they said, yes, this is what I	25	A. Well, he lives about a mile away, a mile and a	
2time, that's the way it was. And so then they said, well, 32Q. Okay. And is Pete still alive?3to wait a week and then we would get be remarried, and 43A. Yes.4that's what happened.3A. Yes.5Q. Okay. So you were divorced for approximately 66A. Well, yes, it was Hammerbeck, but he lives it 76one week?6A. Well, yes, it was Hammerbeck, but he lives it 77A. Right. Yeah.7Montana now.8Q. And you said you had to count back for your 98Q. What was the first name?9age. What was your age at that time?9A. Hammerbeck.10A. Well, what I was thinking about was yeah, 110Q. Hammerbeck.11you draw at 65 66.11A. That was his last name.12Q. Okay.12Q. Okay. What was his first name?13A. It was I must have been about 66.13A. Warren.14Q. Okay.14Q. And dihe hive here in Idaho prior to Alva's15A. Or, no. I'm getting discombobulated. You draw 1615death?16at 62. And so it must have been at, you know, 63 or 1716A. Yes.18Q. Okay.18A. Must have been several years before Alva's19A. It was you know, it was I just found out 219death.20Q. Okay.21A. But he would come and visit.22or so?22Q. Okay. Any other friends that Alva saw23A		Page 11		Degre 13	
2time, that's the way it was. And so then they said, well, 32Q. Okay. And is Pete still alive?3to wait a week and then we would get be remarried, and 43A. Yes.4that's what happened.3A. Yes.5Q. Okay. So you were divorced for approximately 66A. Well, yes, it was Hammerbeck, but he lives it 76one week?6A. Well, yes, it was Hammerbeck, but he lives it 77A. Right. Yeah.7Montana now.8Q. And you said you had to count back for your 98Q. What was the first name?9age. What was your age at that time?9A. Hammerbeck.10A. Well, what I was thinking about was yeah, 110Q. Hammerbeck.11you draw at 65 66.11A. That was his last name.12Q. Okay.12Q. Okay. What was his first name?13A. It was I must have been about 66.13A. Warren.14Q. Okay.14Q. And dihe hive here in Idaho prior to Alva's15A. Or, no. I'm getting discombobulated. You draw 1615death?16at 62. And so it must have been at, you know, 63 or 1716A. Yes.18Q. Okay.18A. Must have been several years before Alva's19A. It was you know, it was I just found out 219death.20Q. Okay.21A. But he would come and visit.22or so?22Q. Okay. Any other friends that Alva saw23A		tuge ii	1	Page 13	
3to wait a week and then we would get be remarried, and 43A. Yes.4that's what happened.4Q. Any other friends that Alva saw regularly pr5Q. Okay. So you were divorced for approximately 66A. Well, yes, it was Hammerbeck, but he lives it7A. Right. Yeah.7Montana now.8Q. And you said you had to count back for your 98Q. What was the first name?9age. What was your age at that time?9A. Hammerbeck.10A. Well, what I was thinking about was yeah, 1110Q. Hammerbeck.11you draw at 65 66.11A. That was his last name.12Q. Okay.12Q. Okay. What was his first name?13A. It was I must have been about 66.13A. Warren.14Q. Okay.14Q. And did he live here in Idaho prior to Alva's15A. Or, no. I'm getting discombobulated. You draw15death?16A. Yes.16A. Yes.17something like that.17Q. Okay. And when did he move to Montana?18Q. Okay.18A. Must have been several years before Alva's19A. It was you know, it was I just found out19death.20Q. Okay.21Q. Okay. Any other friends that Alva saw21Q. Right after you started drawing, within a year22Q. Okay. Any other friends that Alva saw23A. Yes.23A. Yes.23	1	_	1	-	
4that's what happened.4Q. Any other friends that Alva saw regularly pr5Q. Okay. So you were divorced for approximately5to his death?6one week?6A. Well, yes, it was Hammerbeck, but he lives it7A. Right. Yeah.78Q. And you said you had to count back for your89age. What was your age at that time?910A. Well, what I was thinking about was yeah,1011you draw at 65 66.1112Q. Okay.1213A. It was I must have been about 66.1314Q. Okay.1415A. Or, no. I'm getting discombobulated. You draw1516at 62. And so it must have been at, you know, 63 or1617something like that.1718Q. Okay.1819A. It was you know, it was I just found out1920about it, you know, later.2021Q. Right after you started drawing, within a year2122or so?2223A. Yes.2323A. Yes.2323A. Yes.23		had to do. I mean, the law has changed now, but at that		half.	
5Q. Okay. So you were divorced for approximately5to his death?6one week?6A. Well, yes, it was Hammerbeck, but he lives it7A. Right. Yeah.78Q. And you said you had to count back for your89age. What was your age at that time?99age. What was your age at that time?910A. Well, what I was thinking about was yeah,1011you draw at 65 66.1112Q. Okay.1213A. It was I must have been about 66.1314Q. Okay.1415A. Or, no. I'm getting discombobulated. You draw1516at 62. And so it must have been at, you know, 63 or1617something like that.1718Q. Okay.19A. It was you know, it was I just found out20about it, you know, later.21Q. Right after you started drawing, within a year22Q. Okay. Any other friends that Alva saw23A. Yes.23A. Yes.23A. Yes.24D. Okay. Any other friends that Alva saw23A. Yes.24D. Okay. Any other friends that Alva saw23A. Yes.24D. Okay. Any other friends that Alva saw	2	had to do. I mean, the law has changed now, but at that time, that's the way it was. And so then they said, well,	2	half. Q. Okay. And is Pete still alive?	
6one week?6A. Well, yes, it was Hammerbeck, but he lives it7A. Right. Yeah.7Montana now.8Q. And you said you had to count back for your8Q. What was the first name?9age. What was your age at that time?9A. Hammerbeck.10A. Well, what I was thinking about was yeah,10Q. Hammerbeck.11you draw at 65 66.11A. That was his last name.12Q. Okay.12Q. Okay. What was his first name?13A. It was I must have been about 66.13A. Warren.14Q. Okay.14Q. And did he live here in Idaho prior to Alva's15A. Or, no. I'm getting discombobulated. You draw15death?16at 62. And so it must have been at, you know, 63 or16A. Yes.17something like that.17Q. Okay. And when did he move to Montana?18Q. Okay.18A. Must have been several years before Alva's19A. It was you know, it was I just found out19death.20about it, you know, later.20Q. Okay.21Q. Right after you started drawing, within a year21A. But he would come and visit.22or so?22Q. Okay. Any other friends that Alva saw23A. Yes.23regularly?	2	had to do. I mean, the law has changed now, but at that time, that's the way it was. And so then they said, well, to wait a week and then we would get be remarried, and	2 3	half. Q. Okay. And is Pete still alive? A. Yes.	
7A. Right. Yeah.7Montana now.8Q. And you said you had to count back for your9age. What was your age at that time?9A. Hammerbeck.10A. Well, what I was thinking about was yeah,10Q. Hammerbeck.1011you draw at 65 66.11A. That was his last name.12Q. Okay.12Q. Okay. What was his first name?13A. It was I must have been about 66.13A. Warren.14Q. Okay.14Q. And did he live here in Idaho prior to Alva's15A. Or, no. I'm getting discombobulated. You draw15death?16at 62. And so it must have been at, you know, 63 or16A. Yes.17something like that.17Q. Okay. And when did he move to Montana?18Q. Okay.18A. Must have been several years before Alva's19A. It was you know, it was I just found out19death.20g. Okay.20Q. Okay.21Q. Right after you started drawing, within a year21A. But he would come and visit.22or so?22Q. Okay. Any other friends that Alva saw23A. Yes.23regularly?	2 3 4	had to do. I mean, the law has changed now, but at that time, that's the way it was. And so then they said, well, to wait a week and then we would get be remarried, and that's what happened.	2 3 4	half.Q. Okay. And is Pete still alive?A. Yes.Q. Any other friends that Alva saw regularly prior	
8Q. And you said you had to count back for your8Q. What was the first name?9age. What was your age at that time?9A. Hammerbeck.10A. Well, what I was thinking about was yeah,10Q. Hammerbeck.11you draw at 65 66.11A. That was his last name.12Q. Okay.12Q. Okay. What was his first name?13A. It was I must have been about 66.13A. Warren.14Q. Okay.14Q. And did he live here in Idaho prior to Alva's15A. Or, no. I'm getting discombobulated. You draw15death?16at 62. And so it must have been at, you know, 63 or16A. Yes.17something like that.17Q. Okay. And when did he move to Montana?18Q. Okay.18A. Must have been several years before Alva's19A. It was you know, it was I just found out19death.20about it, you know, later.20Q. Okay.21Q. Right after you started drawing, within a year21A. But he would come and visit.22or so?22Q. Okay. Any other friends that Alva saw23A. Yes.23regularly?	2 3 4 5	had to do. I mean, the law has changed now, but at that time, that's the way it was. And so then they said, well, to wait a week and then we would get be remarried, and that's what happened. Q. Okay. So you were divorced for approximately	2 3 4 5	half.Q. Okay. And is Pete still alive?A. Yes.Q. Any other friends that Alva saw regularly prior to his death?	
9age. What was your age at that time?9A. Hammerbeck.10A. Well, what I was thinking about was yeah,10Q. Hammerbeck.11you draw at 65 66.11A. That was his last name.12Q. Okay.12Q. Okay. What was his first name?13A. It was I must have been about 66.13A. Warren.14Q. Okay.14Q. And did he live here in Idaho prior to Alva's15A. Or, no. I'm getting discombobulated. You draw15death?16at 62. And so it must have been at, you know, 63 or16A. Yes.17something like that.17Q. Okay. And when did he move to Montana?18Q. Okay.18A. Must have been several years before Alva's19A. It was you know, it was I just found out19death.20about it, you know, later.20Q. Okay.21Q. Right after you started drawing, within a year21A. But he would come and visit.22or so?22Q. Okay. Any other friends that Alva saw23A. Yes.23regularly?	2 3 4 5	had to do. I mean, the law has changed now, but at that time, that's the way it was. And so then they said, well, to wait a week and then we would get be remarried, and that's what happened. Q. Okay. So you were divorced for approximately one week?	2 3 4 5 6	half.Q. Okay. And is Pete still alive?A. Yes.Q. Any other friends that Alva saw regularly prior to his death?A. Well, yes, it was Hammerbeck, but he lives in	
10A. Well, what I was thinking about was yeah,10Q. Hammerbeck.11you draw at 65 66.11A. That was his last name.12Q. Okay.12Q. Okay. What was his first name?13A. It was I must have been about 66.13A. Warren.14Q. Okay.14Q. And did he live here in Idaho prior to Alva's15A. Or, no. I'm getting discombobulated. You draw15death?16at 62. And so it must have been at, you know, 63 or16A. Yes.17something like that.17Q. Okay. And when did he move to Montana?18Q. Okay.18A. Must have been several years before Alva's19A. It was you know, it was I just found out19death.20about it, you know, later.20Q. Okay.21Q. Right after you started drawing, within a year21A. But he would come and visit.22or so?22Q. Okay. Any other friends that Alva saw23A. Yes.23regularly?	2 3 4 5 6 7	 had to do. I mean, the law has changed now, but at that time, that's the way it was. And so then they said, well, to wait a week and then we would get be remarried, and that's what happened. Q. Okay. So you were divorced for approximately one week? A. Right. Yeah. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 half. Q. Okay. And is Pete still alive? A. Yes. Q. Any other friends that Alva saw regularly prior to his death? A. Well, yes, it was Hammerbeck, but he lives in Montana now. 	
11you draw at 65 66.11A. That was his last name.12Q. Okay.12Q. Okay. What was his first name?13A. It was I must have been about 66.13A. Warren.14Q. Okay.14Q. And did he live here in Idaho prior to Alva's15A. Or, no. I'm getting discombobulated. You draw15death?16at 62. And so it must have been at, you know, 63 or16A. Yes.17something like that.17Q. Okay. And when did he move to Montana?18Q. Okay.18A. Must have been several years before Alva's19A. It was you know, it was I just found out19death.20Q. Okay.21A. But he would come and visit.22or so?22Q. Okay. Any other friends that Alva saw23A. Yes.23regularly?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 had to do. I mean, the law has changed now, but at that time, that's the way it was. And so then they said, well, to wait a week and then we would get be remarried, and that's what happened. Q. Okay. So you were divorced for approximately one week? A. Right. Yeah. Q. And you said you had to count back for your 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 half. Q. Okay. And is Pete still alive? A. Yes. Q. Any other friends that Alva saw regularly prior to his death? A. Well, yes, it was Hammerbeck, but he lives in Montana now. Q. What was the first name? 	
12Q. Okay.12Q. Okay. What was his first name?13A. It was I must have been about 66.13A. Warren.14Q. Okay.14Q. And did he live here in Idaho prior to Alva's15A. Or, no. I'm getting discombobulated. You draw15death?16at 62. And so it must have been at, you know, 63 or16A. Yes.17something like that.17Q. Okay. And when did he move to Montana?18Q. Okay.18A. Must have been several years before Alva's19A. It was you know, it was I just found out19death.20about it, you know, later.20Q. Okay.21Q. Right after you started drawing, within a year21A. But he would come and visit.22or so?23Regularly?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 had to do. I mean, the law has changed now, but at that time, that's the way it was. And so then they said, well, to wait a week and then we would get be remarried, and that's what happened. Q. Okay. So you were divorced for approximately one week? A. Right. Yeah. Q. And you said you had to count back for your age. What was your age at that time? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 half. Q. Okay. And is Pete still alive? A. Yes. Q. Any other friends that Alva saw regularly prior to his death? A. Well, yes, it was Hammerbeck, but he lives in Montana now. Q. What was the first name? A. Hammerbeck. 	
13A. It was I must have been about 66.13A. Warren.14Q. Okay.14Q. And did he live here in Idaho prior to Alva's15A. Or, no. I'm getting discombobulated. You draw15death?16at 62. And so it must have been at, you know, 63 or16A. Yes.17something like that.17Q. Okay. And when did he move to Montana?18Q. Okay.18A. Must have been several years before Alva's19A. It was you know, it was I just found out19death.20about it, you know, later.20Q. Okay.21Q. Right after you started drawing, within a year21A. But he would come and visit.22or so?23A. Yes.23A. Yes.23regularly?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 had to do. I mean, the law has changed now, but at that time, that's the way it was. And so then they said, well, to wait a week and then we would get be remarried, and that's what happened. Q. Okay. So you were divorced for approximately one week? A. Right. Yeah. Q. And you said you had to count back for your age. What was your age at that time? A. Well, what I was thinking about was yeah, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 half. Q. Okay. And is Pete still alive? A. Yes. Q. Any other friends that Alva saw regularly prior to his death? A. Well, yes, it was Hammerbeck, but he lives in Montana now. Q. What was the first name? A. Hammerbeck. Q. Hammerbeck. 	
14Q. Okay.14Q. And did he live here in Idaho prior to Alva's15A. Or, no. I'm getting discombobulated. You draw15death?16at 62. And so it must have been at, you know, 63 or16A. Yes.17something like that.17Q. Okay. And when did he move to Montana?18Q. Okay.18A. Must have been several years before Alva's19A. It was you know, it was I just found out19death.20about it, you know, later.20Q. Okay.21Q. Right after you started drawing, within a year21A. But he would come and visit.22or so?22Q. Okay. Any other friends that Alva saw23A. Yes.23regularly?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 had to do. I mean, the law has changed now, but at that time, that's the way it was. And so then they said, well, to wait a week and then we would get be remarried, and that's what happened. Q. Okay. So you were divorced for approximately one week? A. Right. Yeah. Q. And you said you had to count back for your age. What was your age at that time? A. Well, what I was thinking about was yeah, you draw at 65 66. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 half. Q. Okay. And is Pete still alive? A. Yes. Q. Any other friends that Alva saw regularly prior to his death? A. Well, yes, it was Hammerbeck, but he lives in Montana now. Q. What was the first name? A. Hammerbeck. Q. Hammerbeck. A. That was his last name. 	
15A. Or, no. I'm getting discombobulated. You draw15death?16at 62. And so it must have been at, you know, 63 or16A. Yes.17something like that.17Q. Okay. And when did he move to Montana?18Q. Okay.18A. Must have been several years before Alva's19A. It was you know, it was I just found out19death.20about it, you know, later.20Q. Okay.21Q. Right after you started drawing, within a year21A. But he would come and visit.22or so?22Q. Okay. Any other friends that Alva saw23A. Yes.23regularly?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 had to do. I mean, the law has changed now, but at that time, that's the way it was. And so then they said, well, to wait a week and then we would get be remarried, and that's what happened. Q. Okay. So you were divorced for approximately one week? A. Right. Yeah. Q. And you said you had to count back for your age. What was your age at that time? A. Well, what I was thinking about was yeah, you draw at 65 66. Q. Okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 half. Q. Okay. And is Pete still alive? A. Yes. Q. Any other friends that Alva saw regularly prior to his death? A. Well, yes, it was Hammerbeck, but he lives in Montana now. Q. What was the first name? A. Hammerbeck. Q. Hammerbeck. A. That was his last name. Q. Okay. What was his first name? 	
16at 62. And so it must have been at, you know, 63 or16A. Yes.17something like that.17Q. Okay. And when did he move to Montana?18Q. Okay.18A. Must have been several years before Alva's19A. It was you know, it was I just found out19death.20about it, you know, later.20Q. Okay.21Q. Right after you started drawing, within a year21A. But he would come and visit.22or so?22Q. Okay. Any other friends that Alva saw23A. Yes.23regularly?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 had to do. I mean, the law has changed now, but at that time, that's the way it was. And so then they said, well, to wait a week and then we would get be remarried, and that's what happened. Q. Okay. So you were divorced for approximately one week? A. Right. Yeah. Q. And you said you had to count back for your age. What was your age at that time? A. Well, what I was thinking about was yeah, you draw at 65 66. Q. Okay. A. It was I must have been about 66. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 half. Q. Okay. And is Pete still alive? A. Yes. Q. Any other friends that Alva saw regularly prior to his death? A. Well, yes, it was Hammerbeck, but he lives in Montana now. Q. What was the first name? A. Hammerbeck. Q. Hammerbeck. Q. Hammerbeck. A. That was his last name. Q. Okay. What was his first name? A. Warren. 	
17something like that.17Q. Okay. And when did he move to Montana?18Q. Okay.18A. Must have been several years before Alva's19A. It was you know, it was I just found out19death.20about it, you know, later.20Q. Okay.21Q. Right after you started drawing, within a year21A. But he would come and visit.22or so?22Q. Okay. Any other friends that Alva saw23A. Yes.23regularly?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 had to do. I mean, the law has changed now, but at that time, that's the way it was. And so then they said, well, to wait a week and then we would get be remarried, and that's what happened. Q. Okay. So you were divorced for approximately one week? A. Right. Yeah. Q. And you said you had to count back for your age. What was your age at that time? A. Well, what I was thinking about was yeah, you draw at 65 66. Q. Okay. A. It was I must have been about 66. Q. Okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 half. Q. Okay. And is Pete still alive? A. Yes. Q. Any other friends that Alva saw regularly prior to his death? A. Well, yes, it was Hammerbeck, but he lives in Montana now. Q. What was the first name? A. Hammerbeck. Q. Hammerbeck. Q. Hammerbeck. A. That was his last name. Q. Okay. What was his first name? A. Warren. Q. And did he live here in Idaho prior to Alva's 	
18Q. Okay.18A. Must have been several years before Alva's19A. It was you know, it was I just found out19death.20about it, you know, later.20Q. Okay.21Q. Right after you started drawing, within a year21A. But he would come and visit.22or so?22Q. Okay. Any other friends that Alva saw23A. Yes.23regularly?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 had to do. I mean, the law has changed now, but at that time, that's the way it was. And so then they said, well, to wait a week and then we would get be remarried, and that's what happened. Q. Okay. So you were divorced for approximately one week? A. Right. Yeah. Q. And you said you had to count back for your age. What was your age at that time? A. Well, what I was thinking about was yeah, you draw at 65 66. Q. Okay. A. It was I must have been about 66. Q. Okay. A. Or, no. I'm getting discombobulated. You draw 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 half. Q. Okay. And is Pete still alive? A. Yes. Q. Any other friends that Alva saw regularly prior to his death? A. Well, yes, it was Hammerbeck, but he lives in Montana now. Q. What was the first name? A. Hammerbeck. Q. Hammerbeck. Q. Hammerbeck. A. That was his last name. Q. Okay. What was his first name? A. Warren. Q. And did he live here in Idaho prior to Alva's death? 	
19A. It was you know, it was I just found out19death.20about it, you know, later.20Q. Okay.21Q. Right after you started drawing, within a year21A. But he would come and visit.22or so?22Q. Okay. Any other friends that Alva saw23A. Yes.23regularly?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 had to do. I mean, the law has changed now, but at that time, that's the way it was. And so then they said, well, to wait a week and then we would get be remarried, and that's what happened. Q. Okay. So you were divorced for approximately one week? A. Right. Yeah. Q. And you said you had to count back for your age. What was your age at that time? A. Well, what I was thinking about was yeah, you draw at 65 66. Q. Okay. A. It was I must have been about 66. Q. Okay. A. Or, no. I'm getting discombobulated. You draw at 62. And so it must have been at, you know, 63 or 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 half. Q. Okay. And is Pete still alive? A. Yes. Q. Any other friends that Alva saw regularly prior to his death? A. Well, yes, it was Hammerbeck, but he lives in Montana now. Q. What was the first name? A. Hammerbeck. Q. Hammerbeck. Q. Hammerbeck. A. That was his last name. Q. Okay. What was his first name? A. Warren. Q. And did he live here in Idaho prior to Alva's death? A. Yes. 	
20about it, you know, later.20Q. Okay.21Q. Right after you started drawing, within a year21A. But he would come and visit.22or so?22Q. Okay. Any other friends that Alva saw23A. Yes.23regularly?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 had to do. I mean, the law has changed now, but at that time, that's the way it was. And so then they said, well, to wait a week and then we would get be remarried, and that's what happened. Q. Okay. So you were divorced for approximately one week? A. Right. Yeah. Q. And you said you had to count back for your age. What was your age at that time? A. Well, what I was thinking about was yeah, you draw at 65 66. Q. Okay. A. It was I must have been about 66. Q. Okay. A. Or, no. I'm getting discombobulated. You draw at 62. And so it must have been at, you know, 63 or something like that. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 half. Q. Okay. And is Pete still alive? A. Yes. Q. Any other friends that Alva saw regularly prior to his death? A. Well, yes, it was Hammerbeck, but he lives in Montana now. Q. What was the first name? A. Hammerbeck. Q. Hammerbeck. Q. Hammerbeck. A. That was his last name. Q. Okay. What was his first name? A. Warren. Q. And did he live here in Idaho prior to Alva's death? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And when did he move to Montana? 	
21Q. Right after you started drawing, within a year21A. But he would come and visit.22or so?22Q. Okay. Any other friends that Alva saw23A. Yes.23regularly?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 had to do. I mean, the law has changed now, but at that time, that's the way it was. And so then they said, well, to wait a week and then we would get be remarried, and that's what happened. Q. Okay. So you were divorced for approximately one week? A. Right. Yeah. Q. And you said you had to count back for your age. What was your age at that time? A. Well, what I was thinking about was yeah, you draw at 65 66. Q. Okay. A. It was I must have been about 66. Q. Okay. A. Or, no. I'm getting discombobulated. You draw at 62. And so it must have been at, you know, 63 or something like that. Q. Okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 half. Q. Okay. And is Pete still alive? A. Yes. Q. Any other friends that Alva saw regularly prior to his death? A. Well, yes, it was Hammerbeck, but he lives in Montana now. Q. What was the first name? A. Hammerbeck. Q. Hammerbeck. Q. Hammerbeck. Q. Hammerbeck. A. That was his last name. Q. Okay. What was his first name? A. Warren. Q. And did he live here in Idaho prior to Alva's death? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And when did he move to Montana? A. Must have been several years before Alva's 	
22 or so?22Q. Okay. Any other friends that Alva saw23A. Yes.23 regularly?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 had to do. I mean, the law has changed now, but at that time, that's the way it was. And so then they said, well, to wait a week and then we would get be remarried, and that's what happened. Q. Okay. So you were divorced for approximately one week? A. Right. Yeah. Q. And you said you had to count back for your age. What was your age at that time? A. Well, what I was thinking about was yeah, you draw at 65 66. Q. Okay. A. It was I must have been about 66. Q. Okay. A. Or, no. I'm getting discombobulated. You draw at 62. And so it must have been at, you know, 63 or something like that. Q. Okay. A. It was you know, it was I just found out 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 half. Q. Okay. And is Pete still alive? A. Yes. Q. Any other friends that Alva saw regularly prior to his death? A. Well, yes, it was Hammerbeck, but he lives in Montana now. Q. What was the first name? A. Hammerbeck. Q. Hammerbeck. Q. Hammerbeck. A. That was his last name. Q. Okay. What was his first name? A. Warren. Q. And did he live here in Idaho prior to Alva's death? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And when did he move to Montana? A. Must have been several years before Alva's death. 	
23 A. Yes. 23 regularly?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 had to do. I mean, the law has changed now, but at that time, that's the way it was. And so then they said, well, to wait a week and then we would get be remarried, and that's what happened. Q. Okay. So you were divorced for approximately one week? A. Right. Yeah. Q. And you said you had to count back for your age. What was your age at that time? A. Well, what I was thinking about was yeah, you draw at 65 66. Q. Okay. A. It was I must have been about 66. Q. Okay. A. Or, no. I'm getting discombobulated. You draw at 62. And so it must have been at, you know, 63 or something like that. Q. Okay. A. It was you know, it was I just found out about it, you know, later. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 half. Q. Okay. And is Pete still alive? A. Yes. Q. Any other friends that Alva saw regularly prior to his death? A. Well, yes, it was Hammerbeck, but he lives in Montana now. Q. What was the first name? A. Hammerbeck. Q. Hammerbeck. Q. Hammerbeck. A. That was his last name. Q. Okay. What was his first name? A. Warren. Q. And did he live here in Idaho prior to Alva's death? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And when did he move to Montana? A. Must have been several years before Alva's death. Q. Okay. 	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 had to do. I mean, the law has changed now, but at that time, that's the way it was. And so then they said, well, to wait a week and then we would get be remarried, and that's what happened. Q. Okay. So you were divorced for approximately one week? A. Right. Yeah. Q. And you said you had to count back for your age. What was your age at that time? A. Well, what I was thinking about was yeah, you draw at 65 66. Q. Okay. A. It was I must have been about 66. Q. Okay. A. Or, no. I'm getting discombobulated. You draw at 62. And so it must have been at, you know, 63 or something like that. Q. Okay. A. It was you know, it was I just found out about it, you know, later. Q. Right after you started drawing, within a year 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 half. Q. Okay. And is Pete still alive? A. Yes. Q. Any other friends that Alva saw regularly prior to his death? A. Well, yes, it was Hammerbeck, but he lives in Montana now. Q. What was the first name? A. Hammerbeck. Q. Hammerbeck. Q. Hammerbeck. A. That was his last name. Q. Okay. What was his first name? A. Warren. Q. And did he live here in Idaho prior to Alva's death? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And when did he move to Montana? A. Must have been several years before Alva's death. Q. Okay. A. But he would come and visit. 	
2.4 A. Yean, Pete Javinsky, but I don't know if he's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 had to do. I mean, the law has changed now, but at that time, that's the way it was. And so then they said, well, to wait a week and then we would get be remarried, and that's what happened. Q. Okay. So you were divorced for approximately one week? A. Right. Yeah. Q. And you said you had to count back for your age. What was your age at that time? A. Well, what I was thinking about was yeah, you draw at 65 66. Q. Okay. A. It was I must have been about 66. Q. Okay. A. Or, no. I'm getting discombobulated. You draw at 62. And so it must have been at, you know, 63 or something like that. Q. Okay. A. It was you know, it was I just found out about it, you know, later. Q. Right after you started drawing, within a year or so? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 half. Q. Okay. And is Pete still alive? A. Yes. Q. Any other friends that Alva saw regularly prior to his death? A. Well, yes, it was Hammerbeck, but he lives in Montana now. Q. What was the first name? A. Hammerbeck. Q. Hammerbeck. Q. Hammerbeck. Q. Hammerbeck. A. That was his last name. Q. Okay. What was his first name? A. Warren. Q. And did he live here in Idaho prior to Alva's death? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And when did he move to Montana? A. Must have been several years before Alva's death. Q. Okay. A. But he would come and visit. Q. Okay. Any other friends that Alva saw 	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 had to do. I mean, the law has changed now, but at that time, that's the way it was. And so then they said, well, to wait a week and then we would get be remarried, and that's what happened. Q. Okay. So you were divorced for approximately one week? A. Right. Yeah. Q. And you said you had to count back for your age. What was your age at that time? A. Well, what I was thinking about was yeah, you draw at 65 66. Q. Okay. A. It was I must have been about 66. Q. Okay. A. Or, no. I'm getting discombobulated. You draw at 62. And so it must have been at, you know, 63 or something like that. Q. Okay. A. It was you know, it was I just found out about it, you know, later. Q. Right after you started drawing, within a year or so? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 half. Q. Okay. And is Pete still alive? A. Yes. Q. Any other friends that Alva saw regularly prior to his death? A. Well, yes, it was Hammerbeck, but he lives in Montana now. Q. What was the first name? A. Hammerbeck. Q. Hammerbeck. Q. Hammerbeck. A. That was his last name. Q. Okay. What was his first name? A. Warren. Q. And did he live here in Idaho prior to Alva's death? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And when did he move to Montana? A. Must have been several years before Alva's death. Q. Okay. A. But he would come and visit. Q. Okay. Any other friends that Alva saw regularly? 	
25 A. Eighty-eight. 25 alive yet.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 had to do. I mean, the law has changed now, but at that time, that's the way it was. And so then they said, well, to wait a week and then we would get be remarried, and that's what happened. Q. Okay. So you were divorced for approximately one week? A. Right. Yeah. Q. And you said you had to count back for your age. What was your age at that time? A. Well, what I was thinking about was yeah, you draw at 65 66. Q. Okay. A. It was I must have been about 66. Q. Okay. A. Or, no. I'm getting discombobulated. You draw at 62. And so it must have been at, you know, 63 or something like that. Q. Okay. A. It was you know, it was I just found out about it, you know, later. Q. Right after you started drawing, within a year or so? A. Yes. Q. How old are you today? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 3 24	 half. Q. Okay. And is Pete still alive? A. Yes. Q. Any other friends that Alva saw regularly prior to his death? A. Well, yes, it was Hammerbeck, but he lives in Montana now. Q. What was the first name? A. Hammerbeck. Q. Hammerbeck. Q. Hammerbeck. A. That was his last name. Q. Okay. What was his first name? A. Warren. Q. And did he live here in Idaho prior to Alva's death? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And when did he move to Montana? A. Must have been several years before Alva's death. Q. Okay. A. But he would come and visit. Q. Okay. Any other friends that Alva saw regularly? A. Yeah, Pete Javinsky, but I don't know if he's 	

4 (Pages 10 to 13)

M & M COURT REPORTING (208)345-8800 (fax)

		1	
	Page 14		Page 16
1	Q. Okay.	1	A. Twelve. Oh, when he moved out?
2	A. Well, he had many friends.	2	Q. Yes.
3	Q. Do you know how to spell Pete's last name?	3	A. Or was it when he left high school, but I
4	A. No.	4	don't remember the age.
5	Q. Okay. And does he live you said you didn't	5	Q. Okay. And where did he go to live at the time
	know if he was even still alive?	6	he left?
7	A. No, I don't.	7	A. To Pete Peterson's.
8	Q. Okay. Thelma, do you understand what this	8	Q. He lived with Pete Peterson after he left?
	lawsuit's about today?	9	A. Yes.
10	A. Yes.	10	Q. And what about Marilyn? How old was she when
11	Q. Okay. Would you explain to me in your own	11	she left your home with Alva?
	words what you think it's about.	12	A. Well, she must have been I don't remember.
	-	1	
13	A. Well, I think that well, I guess maybe I	13	Q. What were the circumstance of her leaving the
	don't.	14	home?
15	Q. Okay. Do you understand that Jack believes	15	A. Well, she had graduated from high school
	that half of the property the Middleton property	16	Q. Okay.
	belongs to him?	17	A gotten a job and, you know
18	A. Yes.	18	Q. Ready to live on her own?
19	Q. Okay. And you understand that he's filed a	19	A. Right.
	lawsuit to partition the property so that you'll get a	20	Q. Okay. At the time you married Alva the first
	portion of it, and he'll get a portion of it?	21	time, what real property did he own?
22	A. Yes.	22	A. He owned property at Willow Creek he owned a
23	Q. Okay. And it's my understanding that you	23	section.
24	disagree with that position; is that correct?	24	Q. Okay.
25	A. Correct.	25	A. And then he owned property at Round Valley.
	Page 15		Page 17
1	Q. Okay:	1	Q. Did he own any other property at the time you
2	A. Yes.	2	were married?
3	Q. At the time you married Alva, did any of either	3	A. Well, the home place.
4	of your children live with you in the home?	4	Q. And when you say the home place, that's the
5	A. Yes.	5	place that's involved
6	Q. Which of the children lived with you and Alva?	6	A. Yes.
7	A. Marilyn and Jack.	7	Q in this lawsuit
8	Q. Okay.	8	A. Uh-huh.
9	A. And Cindy. Marilyn, yeah, Jack, and Cindy.	9	Q correct?
10	Q. How old was Cindy at the time you and Alva	10	A. Yeah. There was 80 there.
1	married?	11	Q. And that's in Middleton?
12	A. Sixteen.	12	A. Yes. Well, it was a short 80.
13	Q. Okay. And did she live with you in the home	13	Q. How large was the Willow Creek property at the
1	until she graduated from high school?	14	time you were married?
15	A. She lived there a year-and-a-half.	15	A. A section.
16	Q. Okay. And when did she move out? What age was	16	
	she when she moved out?		Q. Okay. And what about the Round Valley
18	A. Well, she was $17 - 17 - 1/2$.	17	property?
19		18	A. Well, that, I don't remember.
1	Q. Okay. And at the time she moved out or what	19	Q. Okay. Did he own any other real property at
20	were the circumstances of her moving out?A. Oh, she moved in with a girlfriend and their	20	the time you were married?
121		21	A. No.
21	-	00	
22	family.	22	Q. Did you own any real property at the time you
22 23	family. Q. And you said Jack lived in the home with you?	23	married Alva?
22	family.	2	

5 (Pages 14 to 17)

(208)345-9611

M & M COURT REPORTING (208)345-8800 (fax)

Page 181A. I owned a house in Middleton.2Q. And what was the address of that property?3A. 14 West Main, or, wait a minute. No, I'm4sorry, 11 West Main.5Q. 11 West Main?6A. Yeah, 11.7Q. Did you own any other real property at the time8you married Alva?9A. No.10Q. Did you own a car at the time you married Alva?11A. Yes.12Q. Just one?13A. Yes.14Q. And what kind of car was it?15A. A Dodge, I think. No, I'm sorry. I think it16was a Ford.17Q. Okay.18A. You know, I can't remember for sure.19Q. That's fine. At the time of his death, did20Q. Now, was the Round Valley property21A. No.	own that at ey property? n't s
2Q. And what was the address of that property?2Q. Okay. Did you object to him doing an3A. 14 West Main or, wait a minute. No, I'm3with that property?4sorry, 11 West Main.4A. No.5Q. 11 West Main?5Q. The Round Valley property, did Alva of6A. Yeah, 11.6the time of his death?7Q. Did you own any other real property at the time7A. No.8you married Alva?8Q. And what happened to the Round Valley9A. No.9A. Well, John was involved again.10Q. Did you own a car at the time you married Alva?10Q. Okay.11A. Yes.11A. And he just they sold lots. But I don12Q. Just one?12know, it just it seemed like the minute he was13A. Yes.14Q. Were15A. A Dodge, I think. No, I'm sorry. I think it15A. John's.16was a Ford.16Q. John's.17Q. Okay.17A. For like, I don't know, some expenses18A. You know, I can't remember for sure.18something. I don't know. So we didn't get ver19Q. That's fine. At the time of his death, did19only had to sold very few, a couple or so.20Q. Now, was the Round Valley property20Q. Now, was the Round Valley property	own that at ey property? n't s
3A. 14 West Main or, wait a minute. No, I'm3with that property?4sorry, 11 West Main.4A. No.5Q. 11 West Main?5Q. The Round Valley property, did Alva 66A. Yeah, 11.6the time of his death?7Q. Did you own any other real property at the time7A. No.8you married Alva?8Q. And what happened to the Round Valley9A. No.9A. Well, John was involved again.10Q. Did you own a car at the time you married Alva?10Q. Okay.11A. Yes.11A. And he just they sold lots. But I don12Q. Just one?12know, it just it seemed like the minute he wat13A. Yes.13involved and most of the lots were his.14Q. And what kind of car was it?14Q. Were15A. A Dodge, I think. No, I'm sorry. I think it15A. John's.16was a Ford.16Q. John's.17Q. Okay.17A. For like, I don't know, some expenses18A. You know, I can't remember for sure.18something. I don't know. So we didn't get ver19Q. That's fine. At the time of his death, did19only had to sold very few, a couple or so.20Alva still own that section of property at Willow Creek?20Q. Now, was the Round Valley property	own that at ey property? n't s
3A. 14 West Main or, wait a minute. No, I'm3with that property?4sorry, 11 West Main.4A. No.5Q. 11 West Main?5Q. The Round Valley property, did Alva 66A. Yeah, 11.6the time of his death?7Q. Did you own any other real property at the time7A. No.8you married Alva?8Q. And what happened to the Round Valley9A. No.9A. Well, John was involved again.10Q. Did you own a car at the time you married Alva?10Q. Okay.11A. Yes.11A. And he just they sold lots. But I don12Q. Just one?12know, it just it seemed like the minute he wat13A. Yes.13involved and most of the lots were his.14Q. And what kind of car was it?14Q. Were15A. A Dodge, I think. No, I'm sorry. I think it15A. John's.16was a Ford.16Q. John's.17Q. Okay.17A. For like, I don't know, some expenses18A. You know, I can't remember for sure.18something. I don't know. So we didn't get ver19Q. That's fine. At the time of his death, did19only had to sold very few, a couple or so.20Alva still own that section of property at Willow Creek?20Q. Now, was the Round Valley property	own that at ey property? n't s
4sorry, 11 West Main.4A. No.5Q. 11 West Main?5Q. The Round Valley property, did Alva of6A. Yeah, 11.6the time of his death?7Q. Did you own any other real property at the time7A. No.8you married Alva?8Q. And what happened to the Round Vallege and9A. No.9A. Well, John was involved again.10Q. Did you own a car at the time you married Alva?10Q. Okay.11A. Yes.11A. And he just they sold lots. But I don12Q. Just one?12know, it just it seemed like the minute he was13A. Yes.13involved and most of the lots were his.14Q. And what kind of car was it?14Q. Were15A. A Dodge, I think. No, I'm sorry. I think it15A. John's.16was a Ford.16Q. John's.17Q. Okay.17A. For like, I don't know, some expenses18A. You know, I can't remember for sure.18something. I don't know. So we didn't get ver19Q. That's fine. At the time of his death, did19only had to sold very few, a couple or so.20Alva still own that section of property at Willow Creek?20Q. Now, was the Round Valley property	ey property? h't s or
5Q. 11 West Main?5Q. The Round Valley property, did Alva of6A. Yeah, 11.6the time of his death?7Q. Did you own any other real property at the time7A. No.8you married Alva?8Q. And what happened to the Round Valley9A. No.9A. Well, John was involved again.10Q. Did you own a car at the time you married Alva?10Q. Okay.11A. Yes.11A. And he just they sold lots. But I dow12Q. Just one?12know, it just it seemed like the minute he wat13A. Yes.13involved and most of the lots were his.14Q. And what kind of car was it?14Q. Were15A. A Dodge, I think. No, I'm sorry. I think it15A. John's.16was a Ford.16Q. John's.17Q. Okay.17A. For like, I don't know, some expenses18A. You know, I can't remember for sure.18something. I don't know. So we didn't get ver19Q. That's fine. At the time of his death, did19only had to sold very few, a couple or so.20Alva still own that section of property at Willow Creek?20Q. Now, was the Round Valley property	ey property? h't s or
6A. Yeah, 11.6the time of his death?7Q. Did you own any other real property at the time7A. No.8you married Alva?8Q. And what happened to the Round Vall9A. No.9A. Well, John was involved again.10Q. Did you own a car at the time you married Alva?10Q. Okay.11A. Yes.11A. And he just they sold lots. But I don12Q. Just one?12know, it just it seemed like the minute he was13A. Yes.13involved and most of the lots were his.14Q. And what kind of car was it?14Q. Were15A. A Dodge, I think. No, I'm sorry. I think it15A. John's.16was a Ford.16Q. John's.17Q. Okay.17A. For like, I don't know, some expenses18A. You know, I can't remember for sure.18something. I don't know. So we didn't get ver19Q. That's fine. At the time of his death, did19only had to sold very few, a couple or so.20Alva still own that section of property at Willow Creek?20Q. Now, was the Round Valley property	ey property? h't s or
7Q. Did you own any other real property at the time7A. No.8you married Alva?8Q. And what happened to the Round Vall9A. No.9A. Well, John was involved again.10Q. Did you own a car at the time you married Alva?10Q. Okay.11A. Yes.11A. And he just they sold lots. But I don12Q. Just one?12know, it just it seemed like the minute he was13A. Yes.13involved and most of the lots were his.14Q. And what kind of car was it?14Q. Were15A. A Dodge, I think. No, I'm sorry. I think it15A. John's.16was a Ford.16Q. John's.17Q. Okay.17A. For like, I don't know, some expenses18A. You know, I can't remember for sure.18something. I don't know. So we didn't get ver19Q. That's fine. At the time of his death, did19only had to sold very few, a couple or so.20Alva still own that section of property at Willow Creek?20Q. Now, was the Round Valley property	n't s or
8 you married Alva? 8 Q. And what happened to the Round Vall 9 A. No. 9 A. Well, John was involved again. 10 Q. Did you own a car at the time you married Alva? 10 Q. Okay. 11 A. Yes. 11 A. And he just they sold lots. But I dout 12 Q. Just one? 12 know, it just it seemed like the minute he was 13 A. Yes. 13 involved and most of the lots were his. 14 Q. And what kind of car was it? 14 Q. Were 15 A. A Dodge, I think. No, I'm sorry. I think it 15 A. John's. 16 was a Ford. 16 Q. John's. 17 Q. Okay. 17 A. For like, I don't know, some expenses 18 A. You know, I can't remember for sure. 18 something. I don't know. So we didn't get ver 19 Q. That's fine. At the time of his death, did 19 only had to sold very few, a couple or so. 20 Alva still own that section of property at Willow Creek? 20 Q. Now, was the Round Valley property	n't s or
9A. No.9A. Well, John was involved again.10Q. Did you own a car at the time you married Alva?10Q. Okay.11A. Yes.11A. And he just they sold lots. But I dout12Q. Just one?12know, it just it seemed like the minute he wat13A. Yes.13involved and most of the lots were his.14Q. And what kind of car was it?14Q. Were15A. A Dodge, I think. No, I'm sorry. I think it15A. John's.16was a Ford.16Q. John's.17Q. Okay.17A. For like, I don't know, some expenses18A. You know, I can't remember for sure.18something. I don't know. So we didn't get ver19Q. That's fine. At the time of his death, did19only had to sold very few, a couple or so.20Alva still own that section of property at Willow Creek?20Q. Now, was the Round Valley property	n't s or
10Q. Did you own a car at the time you married Alva?10Q. Okay.11A. Yes.11A. And he just they sold lots. But I don12Q. Just one?12know, it just it seemed like the minute he was13A. Yes.13involved and most of the lots were his.14Q. And what kind of car was it?14Q. Were15A. A Dodge, I think. No, I'm sorry. I think it15A. John's.16was a Ford.16Q. John's.17Q. Okay.17A. For like, I don't know, some expenses18A. You know, I can't remember for sure.18something. I don't know. So we didn't get ver19Q. That's fine. At the time of his death, did19only had to sold very few, a couple or so.20Alva still own that section of property at Willow Creek?20Q. Now, was the Round Valley property	s or
11A. Yes.11A. And he just they sold lots. But I don12Q. Just one?12know, it just it seemed like the minute he way13A. Yes.13involved and most of the lots were his.14Q. And what kind of car was it?14Q. Were15A. A Dodge, I think. No, I'm sorry. I think it15A. John's.16was a Ford.16Q. John's.17Q. Okay.17A. For like, I don't know, some expenses18A. You know, I can't remember for sure.18something. I don't know. So we didn't get ver19Q. That's fine. At the time of his death, did19only had to sold very few, a couple or so.20Alva still own that section of property at Willow Creek?20Q. Now, was the Round Valley property	s or
12Q. Just one?12know, it just it seemed like the minute he was13A. Yes.13involved and most of the lots were his.14Q. And what kind of car was it?14Q. Were15A. A Dodge, I think. No, I'm sorry. I think it15A. John's.16was a Ford.16Q. John's.17Q. Okay.17A. For like, I don't know, some expenses18A. You know, I can't remember for sure.18something. I don't know. So we didn't get ver19Q. That's fine. At the time of his death, did19only had to sold very few, a couple or so.20Alva still own that section of property at Willow Creek?20Q. Now, was the Round Valley property	s or
13A. Yes.13involved and most of the lots were his.14Q. And what kind of car was it?14Q. Were15A. A Dodge, I think. No, I'm sorry. I think it15A. John's.16was a Ford.16Q. John's.17Q. Okay.17A. For like, I don't know, some expenses18A. You know, I can't remember for sure.18something. I don't know. So we didn't get ver19Q. That's fine. At the time of his death, did19only had to sold very few, a couple or so.20Alva still own that section of property at Willow Creek?20Q. Now, was the Round Valley property	DI
14Q. And what kind of car was it?14Q. Were15A. A Dodge, I think. No, I'm sorry. I think it15A. John's.16was a Ford.16Q. John's.17Q. Okay.17A. For like, I don't know, some expenses18A. You know, I can't remember for sure.18something. I don't know. So we didn't get ver19Q. That's fine. At the time of his death, did19only had to sold very few, a couple or so.20Alva still own that section of property at Willow Creek?20Q. Now, was the Round Valley property	
15A. A Dodge, I think. No, I'm sorry. I think it15A. John's.16was a Ford.16Q. John's.17Q. Okay.17A. For like, I don't know, some expenses18A. You know, I can't remember for sure.18something. I don't know. So we didn't get ver19Q. That's fine. At the time of his death, did19only had to sold very few, a couple or so.20Alva still own that section of property at Willow Creek?20Q. Now, was the Round Valley property	
16was a Ford.16Q. John's.17Q. Okay.17A. For like, I don't know, some expenses18A. You know, I can't remember for sure.18something. I don't know. So we didn't get ver19Q. That's fine. At the time of his death, did19only had to sold very few, a couple or so.20Alva still own that section of property at Willow Creek?20Q. Now, was the Round Valley property	
17Q. Okay.17A. For like, I don't know, some expenses18A. You know, I can't remember for sure.18something. I don't know. So we didn't get ver19Q. That's fine. At the time of his death, did19only had to sold very few, a couple or so.20Alva still own that section of property at Willow Creek?20Q. Now, was the Round Valley property	
18A. You know, I can't remember for sure.18something. I don't know. So we didn't get ver19Q. That's fine. At the time of his death, did19only had to sold very few, a couple or so.20Alva still own that section of property at Willow Creek?20Q. Now, was the Round Valley property	
19Q. That's fine. At the time of his death, did19only had to sold very few, a couple or so.20Alva still own that section of property at Willow Creek?20Q. Now, was the Round Valley property	y many. We
20 Alva still own that section of property at Willow Creek? 20 Q. Now, was the Round Valley property	
21 A. No. 21 a subdivision?	urned into
22 Q. What happened to it? 22 A. Yes.	
A. Well, his son John, he went into real estate, 23 Q. Okay.	
24 and he told his dad that, oh, he was going to invest it in 24 A. Yes, it was divided.	
25 Rexburg property and he was going to make a million 25 Q. Okay. And is it your understanding the	at John
Page 19	Page 21
1 dollars or something like that and we'd never have to 1 took some of those lots as payment for the wor	k he'd done
2 worry about anything. And then, I think, his son lost it. 2 on the development?	
3 Q. Do you recall when Alva when the property 3 A. Well, yeah. Yes.	
4 was lost, when he no longer was the owner of the Willow 4 Q. Did Alva talk to you prior to doing the	Round
5 Creek property? 5 Valley subdivision about his intentions in doin	
6 A. No, I don't remember the exact date. 6 project?	0
7Q. Okay. Does he still own any property in7A. No, not much.	
8 Rexburg that was exchanged for the Willow Creek property? 8 Q. Were you aware that he was doing it?	
9 A. No. Who? Are you talking about 9 A. I didn't really wasn't aware exactly y	what
10 Q. Your husband 10 Q. Your husband	
10Q. Four hasband10Was happening, no.11A. No.11Q. Were you aware that something was h	appening?
11 A. Well, yes, he said something about Joint 12 Q at the time of his death? 12 A. Well, yes, he said something about Joint	
12 Q.	
13A. No.13Subdividing it.14Q. Okay. What about did you talk to Alva at14Q. Approximately what time frame was t	nis
15 the time he was going to do whatever was done with the 15 subdivision development occurring?	
15 the time ne was going to do whatever was done with the15 subdivision development occurring?16 Willow Creek property about the Rexburg transaction? Did16A. I don't remember that.	
16 whow Creek property about the Recourg transaction? Did 16 A. I don't remember that. 17 you and Alva discuss that? 17 Q. Okay. Was it do you recall whether	ornot
21 should you know, he said John thought he would be 21 A. No, I think it was before.	
22 making money on it. 23 Q. Before 1990? 23 A. Ob weit a minute. I don't divise the	.1+
23 Q. All right. So he told you that he had 24 planned the demonstrate of a something with the William 24 provention	ľt
24 planned he planned to do something with the Willow 24 remember.	1
25 Creek property? 25 Q. That's fine. That's fine. And then the	nome

(208)345-9611

•

...

6 (Pages 18 to 21)

000159

M & M COURT REPORTING (208)345-8800 (fax)

845fcec4-327c-4cc3-ab91-f67d0d8d383a

1	Page 22		Page 24
			_
2	place, that Middleton place that you have now, it was	1	A. Yes.
L 2	approximately 80 acres at the time you were married?	2	Q. And that was just to your three children,
3	A. Yes.	3	correct?
4	Q. And is it still 80 acres today?	4	A. Yes. Well, Round Valley, Alva gave his
5	A. No.	5	children five acres he gave them the deed of five acres
6	Q. How many acres is it today?	6	each at Round Valley.
7	A. It's around 27.	7	Q. Was that before or after you married him?
8	Q. And what happened to the	8	A. Before.
9	A. To that?	9	Q. At the time you gave your children the
10	Q other 53 acres?	10	Middleton home, did Alva give anything to his children of
11	A. Well, after we just didn't have any money	11	-
12	from any of the properties that John had dealings with.	12	A. At that time?
13	And Alva had a loan at the bank, and they just said they	13	Q. Correct.
14	were going to come and foreclose on us and that they	14	A. No.
15	were then they would take the property and sell it, and	15	Q. Okay. Did you give them the Middleton home
16	if they got enough out of it to pay the debt, then, you	16	because Alva had previously given his children part of
17	know, we'd be fine. But if they didn't, we'd still owe,	17	that Round Valley property?
18	and we wouldn't have a roof over our heads.	18	A. No.
19	And so my husband and I, we talked we	19	Q. Okay. Do you know how Alva became the owner of
20	thought, well, we would just try selling some of it to pay	20	the home place?
21	the debt off so we would at least have a roof over our	21	A. He purchased it I think from well, I'm not
22	heads, you know. And so that's what happened to it, to	22	sure. I don't know.
23	pay the debt.	23	Q. You don't know if he purchased it, or inherited
24	Q. What was the debt the loan of the bank for?	24	
25	A. Oh, it was for taking for a car we had	25	A. No. He purchased he said he purchased it.
L	Page 23		Page 25
1		1	-
1 2	purchased. And it was for going back and forth to Texas with horses and things like that.	1 2	I think it was from his mother-in-law. I'm not I'm not sure. I don't know.
3	Q. What was the amount of the loan at the bank?	3	Q. Did Alva work on the farm?
4	A. Eighteen thousand.	4	A. He was he rented it out.
5	Q. Was it for anything was it used for anything	5	Q. Was he renting it out in what year were you
6	other than a car purchase and the trips to Texas for the	6	married, 1976?
7	horses?	7	A. Yes.
8	A. Well, it probably no, I think that's what it	8	Q. Okay. When you were married in '76, was he
9	was mostly for. Yes, that's what it was for.	9	renting the farm out at that time?
10	Q. Okay. Do you still own the Middleton home that	10	A. Yes.
11	you had when you married Alva?	11	Q. Okay. At what price was he renting it out?
12	A. No.	12	A. I don't know. I don't remember.
13	Q. What happened to the Middleton home?	13	Q. Do you recall to whom he was renting it?
14	A. I signed it over to the children.	14	A. Pete Peterson.
15	Q. To whose children?	15	Q. Do you recall when he stopped renting the farm
116	A. To my children.	16	
17	Q. Okay. And when did you do that?	17	A. No.
18	A. Oh, shortly after we were married.	18	Q. I understand that at some point Jack began
19	Q. And do those children own that home equally?	19	renting the farm?
20	Do they still own it?	20	A. Yes, and I can't remember when.
21	A. No.	21	Q. Okay. Was there a renter between Pete Peterson
22	Q. Okay. Did they sell it?	22	and Jack? Was there somebody that rented it
23	A. I don't know what they did with it.	23	-
1	Q. All right. Did you give it to them in equal	24	
24	2. The fight. Did you give it to atom in equal		

• •

7 (Pages 22 to 25)

M & M COURT REPORTING (208)345-8800 (fax)

	Page 26		Page 28
1	A. Yes.	1	Q. Was he engaged in the horse business with
2	Q. Okay. When Jack started renting the farm, do	2	anybody else?
3	you know whether he was paying more or less than what Pete	3	A. No. How do you what do you mean?
4	was paying for rent?	4	Q. Well, did any did he have a partner in the
5	A. I don't know.	5	horse business?
6	Q. Okay. What was the done with the money that	6	A. No.
7	Alva received for rents on the farm from Pete?	7	Q. Okay.
8	A. Well, for expenses, for insurances, and living	8	A. He trained.
9	and so forth.	9	Q. Who owned the horses that he trained?
10	Q. It just went into your bank account?	10	A. He did.
11	A. Yes.	11	Q. Okay. Did he train horses owned by anyone
12	Q. Did Alva treat that income as his separate	12	else?
13	income that was not to be shared with you at all?	13	A. Yes, at times for his son, for Jack.
14	A. No. We just shared both our incomes.	14	Q. Okay. All right. Did he train horses for
15	Q. Okay. Did Alva work at the time you were	15	anybody other than Jack?
16		16	
10	married?		A. Yes.
	A. No. Well, he was running horses.	17	Q. And do you recall the names of any other horse
18	Q. Okay. He didn't have a 9:00 to 5:00 job?	18	owners that
19	A. No.	19	A. Hammerbeck.
20	Q. Did he do anything other than running horses	20	Q. Okay.
21	for income?	21	A. Warren Hammerbeck.
22	A. No.	22	Q. Any others?
23	Q. Okay. Did you work at the time you were	23	A. No.
24	married?	24	Q. When did Alva stop running horses?
25	A. Yes.	25	A. About four or five years before he passed away.
	Page 27		Page 29
1	Q. And what did you do?	1	Q. All right. So 2002, 2003?
2	A. I worked at a drapery shop.	2	A. I can't really remember.
З	Q. Doing what?	3	Q. Okay. What caused him to stop?
4	A. Making drapes.	4	A. The horses were dragging him instead of him
5	Q. Okay. Were you a sewer or you	5	dragging the horses.
6	A. A tabler.	6	Q. Okay.
7	Q. Okay.	7	A. He just couldn't handle them anymore.
8	A. Well, I did we did we took turns	8	MS. RAINEY: Can we get from the prior
9	Q. Okay.	9	deposition exhibit the promissory note?
10	A but mostly I tabled.	10	MR. MR. MR. TROUPIS: 3.
11	Q. Okay. And how long had you been at that job?	11	MS. RAINEY: I think it was 3.
12	A. Oh, gosh. I don't remember.	12	Q. (BY MS. RAINEY) Thelma, the court reporter has
13	Q. In addition to the rents that Pete Peterson	13	just handed you what was marked during Jack's deposition.
14	paid, did Alva get any other income from the farm? Did he	14	Do you recognize this Exhibit 3?
15	share in profits from crops or anything of that sort?	15	A. No.
16	A. Not to my knowledge, no.	16	Q. Okay. If you look to the bottom of it, it
17	Q. You said Alva was running horses at the time	17	appears that it was signed by Alva Garrett and Thelma
18	you married him. Was he doing anything else for income?	18	Garrett. Do you recognize your signature on the bottom of
19	A. No.	19	that document?
20	Q. Can you estimate approximately how much income	20	A. Yes.
21	he was making off the horses at that time?	21	Q. Okay. Do you believe that that is your
22	A. Breaking even.	22	signature?
23	Q. Okay. I've heard that about the horse	23	A. Yes.
24	business.	24	Q. Okay. This appears to me to be a promissory
25	A. Yeah.	25	note, it's in the amount of \$2,000, and it's dated
20	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1	

(208)345-9611 M & M COURT REPORTING (208)345-8800 (fax)

÷

8 (Pages 26 to 29)

845fcec4-327c-4cc3-ab91-f67d0d8d383a

	Page 30		Page 32
1	March 21, 1990. Do you recall the circumstances under	1	Q. Can you tell me the circumstances that led to
2	which	2	the making of this Quitclaim Deed?
3	A. No, I don't.	3	A. Well, after the property at Willow Creek and
4	MR. TROUPIS: Wait till she finishes her	4	the Round Valley was all cleared and everything and John
5	question.	5	took over and we didn't have any money and then you
6	THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm sorry.	6	know, he talked his dad into all that. And then we and
7	Q. (BY MS. RAINEY) Okay. I'm going to ask it	7	we had to sell the property to pay our debts.
8	again just so we have the full thing.	8	Alva, you know, was afraid that John might talk
9	A. Okay.	9	him into doing something with the little property that was
10	Q. Do you recall the circumstances under which	10	left. So he thought by putting my name on the deed then,
11	this promissory note was made?	11	you know, I would have to sign it first and we would at
12	A. No.	12	least have a roof over our head. We were worried about
13	Q. Do you recall that Jack ever loaned you and	13	losing the roof over our head.
14	Alva any money?	14	Q. Because of stuff that John had done in the
15	A. No.	15	past?
16	Q. So following from that, you wouldn't recall	16	A. Yeah. All this because all the other
17	whether or not any of that money had been paid back,	17	property that Alva had owned when we were married, you
18	correct?	18	know, just disappeared. And we just didn't even have
19	A. Correct.	19	enough money to pay you know, we had to sell 50 acres
20	MS. RAINEY: Okay. Did you do five exhibits?	20	of it to pay our debt.
21	MR. TROUPIS: Huh?	21	Q. Okay. In looking at this Quitclaim Deed and
22	MS. RAINEY: This is going to be	22	granted my copy is very poor, but I don't see that your
23	MR. TROUPIS: Yeah, five.	23	signature is on this document anywhere. Do you see your
24	MS. RAINEY: If anybody has a better copy of	24	signature on there?
25	that particular document, I'd be happy to see it. That's	25	A. No.
	29 Mar 19 Mar		Page 33
	Page 31		
1	the cleanest one I have.	1	Q. Do you know whether you ever signed this
2	MR. TROUPIS: I might have. Let me see.	2	Quitclaim Deed?
3	MS. RAINEY: The one you produced was worse.	3	A. No.
4	MR. TROUPIS: Was it?	4	Q. Are you aware of a copy that has your signature
5	MS. RAINEY: Yeah.	5	on it?
6	MR. TROUPIS: Well, maybe it's my copier.	6	A. I don't know.
	THE WITNESS: I should go get me a drink.		Q. Okay. Do you think you signed it at any time?
8	MS. RAINEY: Oh, that's fine. We can take a	8	A. I do not remember.
9	little break.	9	Q. Okay. Do you know whether or not you have a
10	(Deposition Exhibit No. 6 was	10	copy that wasn't recorded? This one was recorded in the
11	marked for identification.)	11	land records. Do you know whether there's a copy that was
12	MS. RAINEY: Back on the record.	12	not recorded?
13	Q. (BY MS. RAINEY) I'm handing you, Thelma,	13	A. No.
14	what's been marked as Exhibit No. 6. Do you recognize	14	Q. Okay. No, you're not aware of one?
15	that document? A. Yes.	15	A. Yes.
16		16	Q. Okay. At the time this Quitclaim Deed was
17	Q. Okay. And what do you recognize that Exhibit No. 6 as?	17	executed, had there been any talk between yourself and
18		18 19	Alva about possibly giving this property to Jack? A. No.
20	A. The Quitclaim Deed.	20	A. No.Q. Do you recall any time when you discussed with
20	Q. And it's a Quitclaim Deed granting, I believe,	20	Alva the possibility of giving the home place to Jack?
21	the home place, that Middleton property, from Alva L. Garrett to Alva L. Garrett and Thelma V. Garrett	21	A. No.
22	A. Yes.	23	A. No.Q. When you married Alva, did you enter into a
23	A. res.Q is that correct?	23	premarital agreement at all?
24	A. Yes.	24	A. I don't remember.
			A LOONT remember

(208)345-9611

••

۲.4

9 (Pages 30 to 33)

M & M COURT REPORTING (208)345-8800 (fax)

1 Q. Okay. You know what I mean when I say a 1 A. Yes. 2 premarital agreement? Q. Okay. And Exhibit No. 2 is actually a Contract 3 prenuptial agreement. 3 4 A. Yes, I don't remember. 4 5 Q. Okay. Did you do you recall having those 6 6 discussions with Alva, discussions regarding whether you 6 7 should enter into a prenuptial agreement? 6 8 A. No, I don't remember. 7 9 Q. As we sit here today, are you aware of a 9 9 Q. As we sit here today, are you aware of a 9 10 prior to his death, di de execute or did he 11 11 attorney? 12 A. I don't know. 12 Q. Okay. Do you know whether he granted anybody a 17 Q. Okay. At the time you and Alva did your 18 power of attorney for anything? 15 Q. You do not? 14 A. I don't remember. 10 Q. Okay. At the time you and Alva did your 18 power of attorney for anything? 15 Q. You do not? 14 A. I don't remember. 10				
2 premarinal agreement? Or it's sometimes referred to as a 3 premuptial agreement? Or it's sometimes referred to as a 4 Previous and Alva do 2 so the Last Will and Testament of Thelma 3 Premuptial agreement? Or it's sometimes referred to as a 5 For Wills, and the nit's got the Last Will and Testament of Thelma 4 A. Yes, I don't remember. Gaussians account of the prepared and Alva? A I don't remember. 7 Q. Okay. Did you - do you recall having these Gaussians account of the prepared and Alva? A I don't remember. 10 premuptial agreement? A I don't remember. A I don't remember. 12 Q. Did you ever have a power of atomey for Alva? I atorney? A I don't remember. 13 Q. Did you and Alva ever prepare any sour of atomey for anything? A A No. 14 Q. Orkay. Do you know whether he granted anybody a I Q O A lodn't remember. 14 Q. Orkay. Orby and Alva ever prepare any sour of atomey for anything? I don't remember. I Q O A lodn't remember. 14 Q. Orkay. Do you know whether he granted anybody a I I don't know. III atorney? III atorney? III atorney?		1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 1947 -		Page 36
3 premptial agreement. 3 For Wills, and then it's got the Lat Will and Testament of Thelma 4 A. Yes, I don't remember. 4 of Alva Garrett, and the Last Will and Testament of Thelma 5 Q. Okay. Did you - do you recall having those 6 Giscussions with Alva, discussions regarding whether you 7 should entit into a perceptial agreement. 4 of Alva Garrett, and the Last Will and Testament of Thelma 9 Q. Nas we sithere today, are you aware of a 9 A. I don't know. 10 premutpial agreements. 9 A. I don't know. 11 A. I don't remember. 9 A. I don't know. 12 Q. Didy ou ever have a power of atorney for Alva? 10 Q. Wais trecommended to you by an estate planning 13 A. I don't remember. 13 Q. Do you understand what a Contract For Wills is? 14 A. No. I don't remember. 17 Q. Okay. Do you know whether he granted anytobyda 17 Q. Okay. Out now whether he granted anytobyda 17 Q. Okay. Out now whether he granted anytobyda 17 Q. Okay. Out now whether he granted anytobyda 17 Q. Okay. Out now whether he granted anytobyda 17 Q. Okay. O	1		1	
4 A. Yeş, I don't remember. 4 of A. Ub-ah. Yes. 5 Q. Okay. Did you - do you recall having those 6 Garcett. Do you see all those documents there before you? 7 Should enter into a premuptial agreement? 6 A. Ub-ah. Yes. 8 as opposed to just doing each your own individual will? 9 A. A was it here today, are you aware of a 10 10 premuptial agreement between yourself and Alva? 10 A. I don't remember. 12 A. I don't remember. 12 Q. Did you ever have a power of atomey for anything? 11 A. I don't remember. 12 A. I don't termember. 14 A. No, I don't remember. 13 Q. Do you understand what a Contract For Wills is? 15 grant you a power of atomey for anything? 15 Q. You do not? 16 A. No, I don't remember. 16 A. Not exactly, no. 17 Q. Okay. Dry ou know whether he granted anybody at 17 Q. Okay. Athet time you and Alva are substantially similar. 20 word, Ike community property, or spanter property? 13 A. Ves. 20 Q. Okay. Other than the will, did you have any other 21 agreement where it discussed how your property. would be word<		-	2	-
5 Q. Okay. Did you do you recall having those 5 Garrett. Do you see all those documents there before you? 6 discussions with Aixa, discussions regarding whether you? 7 Q. What made you and Aixa do a Contract For Wills 8 A. No, I don't remember. 9 A. I don't know. 0 Q. Wat meads you and Aixa do a Contract For Wills 9 Q. As we sit here today, are you aware of a 9 A. I don't know. 0 Q. Wat the commoded to you by an estate planning 11 A. I don't nemember. 10 Q. Wat the commode in the planning 11 at Contract For Wills is? 12 Q. Did you ever have a power of atomey for AlVia? 11 at Contract For Wills is? 12 A. I don't know. 13 A. I don't remember. 13 Q. Do you understand what a Contract For Wills is? 14 A. No. 14 Q. Nay. Do you know whether he granted anybod? 17 Q. Okay. At the time you and Alva did your 18 is appended the will that you prepared. 19 at I don't remember. 12 a weat will that Alva prepared are substantially similar. 20 I avea, ond anyou explain to me why you 23 A. Well, we - yes, we had a will. 21 A. Yea, I anyou mave any other 14	3	prenuptial agreement.	3	For Wills, and then it's got the Last Will and Testament
6discussions with Alva, discussions regarding whether you6A. Uh-huh. Yes.7should enter into a prenuptial agreement?7Q. What made you and Alva do a Contract For Wills9A. No (Johrt Ternember.9A. I don't throw.10prenuptial agreement between yourself and Alva?10Q. Was it recommended to you by an estate planning11antorney?12A. I don't ternember - no.1112Q. Did you ever have a power of attorney for Alva?13Q. Do you understand what a Contract For Wills is?14A. No.15grant you a power of attorney for anything?15Q. You do not?16A. No, I don't remember.16A. Not exactly, no.17Q. Okay. At the time you and Alva did your18power of attorney for anything?18will at Alva prepared are substantially similar.2012agreement where it discussed how your property would be14A. No.2121agreement where it discussed how your property would be21A. Yes.2322owned, like community property, or separate property?23A. Well, we - yes, we had a will.24A. Well, that was the way we wanted it.23agreements discussing how the property would be owned5Q. Okay. Did you have a will prove the one7A. No.3Q. Okay. Lefts talk about that will. Tell me the3A. No. J don't.3a. Oh, sory.2Q. Okay. Did you have any conversations with any of3A. No. J don't.4Q.	4	A. Yes, I don't remember.	4	of Alva Garrett, and the Last Will and Testament of Thelma
7 should enter into a prenuptial agreement? 7 Q. What made you and Alva do a Contract For Wills 8 A. No, I don't remember. 9 as opposed to just doing each your own individual will? 10 prenuptial agreement between yourself and Alva? 10 Q. Was it recommended to you by an estate planning 11 A. I don't remember. 10 Q. Was it recommended to you by an estate planning 12 A. I don't remember. 12 A. I don't know. 13 A. I don't remember. 13 Q. Do you understand what a Contract For Wills is? 14 Q. Prior to his death, did he execute or did he 13 Q. You do not? 16 A. No, I don't remember. 13 Q. You do not? 17 Q. Okay, Do you know whether he granted anybod ya 13 Will 0kay. At the time you and Alva did your 18 power of atomey for anything? 14 A. No. 19 and the will that Alva prepared ar substantially similar. 20 O. Did you and Alva ever prepare any sort of 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Okay. At the time you and Alva did your 21 agreement sto 22 Q. Okay. At the time you had prepared it 1995? 22 A. Well, we -yes, we	5	Q. Okay. Did you do you recall having those	5	Garrett. Do you see all those documents there before you?
8 A. No, I don't remember. 8 as opposed to just doing each your own individual will? 9 Q. As we sit here today, are you aware of a 9 A. I don't know. 10 prenuptial agreement between yourself and Alva? 11 at I don't remember. 12 12 Q. Did you ever have a power of attorney for alva? 13 Q. Do you understand what a Contract For Wills is? 14 A. I don't member. 13 Q. Do you understand what a Contract For Wills is? 14 A. I don't member. 15 Q. Not acontry for anything? 16 A. No. 16 A. No. I don't remember. 13 Q. Do you understand what a Contract For Wills is? 17 Q. Okay. Do you know whether he granted anybody a 17 Q. Okay. At the time you and Alva did you 18 will - it appears to me that the will that you prepared are substantially similar. 20 20 out on there wills 22 Q. Okay. On you have any out property wouldbe 21 A. No. 23 prepared ans ubstantially similar. 22 Q. Okay. Ot propenty on upporet you proper you would be owned 23 Prepared 23 A. Well, we - yes, we had a will. 24 A. Well, we	6	discussions with Alva, discussions regarding whether you	6	A. Uh-huh. Yes.
9Q. As we sit here today, are you aware of a9A. I don't know.10premuptial agreement between yourself and Alva?10Q. Was it recommended to you by an estate planning11A. I don't remember.10Q. Was it recommended to you by an estate planning12Q. Did you ever have a power of attorney for Alva?12A. I don't know.13A. I don't remember.13Q. Do you understand what a Contract For Wills is?14A. Non't termember.13Q. Do you anderstand what a Contract For Wills is?15gram you a power of attorney for anything?16A. No.16A. No, I don't remember.16A. Not exactly, no.17Q. Okay, Do you know whether he granted anybody a18will it appears to me that the will that you prepared,18power of attorney for anything?14A. Not19and the will that Alva prepared are substantially similar.2020Q. Did you and Alva ever prepare any sort of2121agreement where it discussed how your property would be2222Q. Okay. Other than the will, did you have any2223a. Well, weyes, we had a will.2324Q. Okay. Other than the will, did you have any other243A. No,33A. Oh, sorry.34Q. Other than the will, did you have any other35agreement sidesussing how the property would be owned6between the two of you?7A. No,3<	7	should enter into a prenuptial agreement?	7	Q. What made you and Alva do a Contract For Wills
10 prenuptial agreement between yourself and Alva? 10 Q. Was it recommended to you by an estate planning 11 A. Idon't remember - no. 11 atome?? 12 Q. Did you ever have a power of attorney for Alva? 13 A. I don't remember. 12 A. I don't remember. 13 A. I don't remember. 13 Q. Do you understand what a Contract For Wills is? 16 A. No, I don't remember. 16 A. No. 17 Q. Okay. Do you know whether he granted anybody at more state planning? 16 A. No. 19 power of attorney for anything? 16 A. No. texactly, no. 17 20 Q. Okay. Doy ou know whether he granted anybody at a didney our member. 18 Will will at Alva prepared are substantially similar. 21 agreement where i discussed how your property would be adve any our explain to me why you 23 prepared similar wills. 22 owned, like community property, or separate property? 24 A. Well, we vante way we wanted it. 23 agreements discussing how the will, did you have any 24 A. Well, we way the advel it me finish my question. 3 A. Oh, orry. 3 Q. Okay. Let's talk about that will. Tell me the 9	8	A. No, I don't remember.	8	as opposed to just doing each your own individual will?
11 A. I don't remember - no. 11 attomey? 12 Q. Did you ever have a power of attorney for Alva? 13 Q. Do you understand what a Contract For Wills is? 14 Q. Prior to his death, did he execute or did he 14 A. No. 15 grant you a power of attorney for anything? 15 Q. You do not? 16 A. No, I don't remember. 17 Q. Okay. Do you know whether he granted anybody a 17 Q. Okay. At the time you and Alva did your 18 power of attorney for anything? 16 A. Not exactly, no. 17 Q. Okay. At the time you and Alva did your 19 A. I don't remember. 10 A. Not exactly, no. 17 Q. Okay. At the time you and Alva did your 20 Q. Did you and Alva ever prepare any sort of 21 agreement where it discussed how your property would be 21 A. Yes. 21 agreements to 22 Q. Okay. Other than the will, did you have any 24 A. Well, that was the way we wanted it. 25 agreements to 25 Q. Okay. Did you have a will prepared? 4 4 Q. Okay. Let's taik about that will. Tell me the 5 Q. Okay. Let's taik about that will. Tell me the 5	9	Q. As we sit here today, are you aware of a	9	A. I don't know.
12Q. Did you ever have a power of attorney for Alva?12A. I don't know.13A. I don't remember.13Q. Do you understand what a Contract For Wills is?14Q. Prior to his death, did be execute or did he14A. No.15grant you a power of attorney for anything?15Q. You do not?16A. No, I don't remember.16A. Not exactly, no.17Q. Okay. Do you know whether he granted anybody a17Q. Okay. At the time you and Alva did your18will it appears to me that the will that you prepared,1920Q. Did you and Alva ever prepare any sort of21A. Yes.21agreement where it discussed how your property would be22Q. Okay. And can you explain to me why you23A. Well, we - yes, we had a will.24A. Well, we - yes, we had a will.24Q. Okay. Other than the will, did you have any other25Q. Okay. Did you have a will prot to the one25agreements to	10	prenuptial agreement between yourself and Alva?	10	Q. Was it recommended to you by an estate planning
13 A. I don't remember. 13 Q. Do you understand what a Contract For Wills is? 14 Q. Prior to his death, di he execute or did he 14 A. No. 15 grant you a power of attorney for anything? 15 Q. You do not? 16 A. No, I don't remember. 16 A. Not exactly, no. 17 Q. Okay. Do you know whether he granted anybody a 17 Q. Okay. At the time you and Alva did you 18 power of attorney for anything? 16 A. Not exactly, no. 17 20 Q. Did you and Alva ever prepare any sort of 20 18 agreement where it discussed how your property would be 21 agreement where it discussed how your property ound be 21 A. Well, we yes, we had a will. 22 owned, like community property, or separate property? 23 prepared similar wills. 24 Q. Okay. Other than the will, did you have any other 25 greements to 25 agreements discussing how the property would be owned 5 Q. Okay. Let's tak about that will. Tell me the 1 3 A. Ok, sort. 14 A. No. 12 Q. Okay. Let's tak about that will. Tell me the 4 A. No. <t< td=""><th>11</th><td>A. I don't remember no.</td><td>11</td><td>attorney?</td></t<>	11	A. I don't remember no.	11	attorney?
14 Q. Prior to his death, did he execute - or did he 14 A. No. 15 grant you a power of attorney for anything? 16 A. No. I don't remember. 16 A. No, I don't remember. 16 A. No exactly, no. 17 Q. Okay. Do you know whether he granted anybody a 17 Q. Okay. At the time you and Alva did your 18 power of attorney for anything? 16 A. Not exactly, no. 19 A. I don't remember. 10 Q. Okay. At the time you and Alva did your 19 A. I don't remember. 20 Is that your understanding? 20 Q. Did you and Alva ever prepare any sort of 21 and the will that Alva prepared are substantially similar. 21 agreement where it discussed how your property would be 20 Is that your understanding? 23 A. Well, we -yees, we had a will. 21 and the will that Alva prepared are substantially similar. 25 agreements to: 22 Page 35 Page 37 1 A. No. 3 Q. Oh, sorry. 3 Q. Okay. Lef's talk about that will. Te	12	Q. Did you ever have a power of attorney for Alva?	12	A. I don't know.
15 g. You do not? 16 A. No, I don't remember. 17 Q. Okay. Do you know whether he granted anybody a 18 will	13	A. I don't remember.	13	Q. Do you understand what a Contract For Wills is?
16 A. No, I don't remember. 16 A. Not exactly, no. 17 Q. Okay. Do you know whether he granted anybody a 17 Q. Okay. At the time you and Alva did your 18 power of atomey for anything? 18 willit appears to me that the will that you prepared, 19 A. I don't remember. 19 and the will that Alva prepared are substantially similar. 20 Owned, like community property, or separate property? 21 A. Yes. 21 Q. Okay. Other than the will, did you have any 21 A. Yes. 25 agreements to - 25 Q. Okay. And can you explain to me why you 23 agreements to - 23 prepared similar wills. 24 2 Q. Okay. Other than the will, did you have any 24 A. Well, that was the way we wanted it. 25 agreements to - 25 Q. Okay. Did you have a will prior to the one 3 A. Oh, sorry. 1 you executed the one that you had prepared in 1995? 4 Q. Okay. Let's talk about that will. Tell me the 1 you on't know whether he did? 6 A. Well, we just wanted to have a will. 1 A. No. 12 Q. Okay. Doy ou	14	Q. Prior to his death, did he execute or did he	14	A. No.
17 Q. Okay. Do you know whether he granted anybody a 17 Q. Okay. At the time you and Alva did your 18 power of attorney for anything? 19 A. I don't remember. 19 19 A. I don't remember. 19 agreement where it discussed how your property would be 19 ad the will that Alva prepared are substantially similar. 20 Q. Did you and Alva ever prepare any sort of 19 ad the will that Alva prepared are substantially similar. 21 agreement where it discussed how your property would be 20 Is that your understanding? 23 A. Well, we - yes, we had a will. 22 Q. Okay. And can you explain to me why you 25 agreements to 23 Prepared similar wills. 24 1 A. No. 1 you executed - the one that you had prepared in 1995? 2 2 A. No. 3 Q. Dy ou know whether Alva had a will prepared? 4 A. No. 3 A. Oh, sorry. 4 A. No. I don't. 5 Q. You don't know whether Alva had a will prepared? 1 A. No. 9 Q. Okay. Let's talk about that will. Tell me the 9 Q. Okay. Did you have any conversations with any of 13	15	grant you a power of attorney for anything?	15	Q. You do not?
18 will - it appears to me that the will that you prepared, 19 A. Idon't remember. 20 Q. Did you and Alva ever prepare any sort of 21 agreement where it discussed how your property would be 22 owned, like community property, or separate property? 23 A. Well, we -yes, we had a will. 24 Q. Okay. Other than the will, did you have any 25 agreements to - 24 A. No. 2 Q. Okay. Other than the will, did you have any 25 Q. Okay. Did rou and the oet let me finish my question. 3 A. Oh, sorry. 4 Q. Other than the will, did you have any other 5 agreements discussing how the property would be owned 6 between the two of you? 7 A. No. 8 Q. Okay. Left stalk about that will. Tell me the 9 Q. Okay. Did you have any conversations with any of 13 prepared? 14 A. Isn't the will dated? 15 Q. You don't know whether he did? 16 A. Yeah, I don't remember. 17 Q. Okay. Left slok about have a will. 12	16	•	16	-
19 A. I don't remember. 19 and the will that Alva prepared are substantially similar. 20 Q. Did you and Alva ever prepare any sort of 20 Is that your understanding? 21 agreement where it discussed how your property would be 20 Is that your understanding? 21 A. Well, we yes, we had a will. 20 Q. Okay. Other than the will, did you have any 23 A. Well, we yes, we had a will. 22 Q. Okay. Other than the will, did you have any 23 agreements to 22 Q. Okay. Did you have a will prior to the one 24 A. No. 23 you executed the one that you had prepared in 1995? 2 Q. Other than the will, did you have any other 3 Q. Do you know whether Alva had a will prepared? 4 Q. Other than the will, did you have any other 3 Q. Do you know whether Alva had a will prepared? 4 Q. Okay. Let's talk about that will. Tell me the 5 Q. You don't know whether he did? 6 A. Well, we just wanted to have a will. 10 A. No. 9 12 Q. Okay. Do you recall when you went to have it 12 Q. Did you have any conversations with any of 13 prepared?	17	Q. Okay. Do you know whether he granted anybody a	17	Q. Okay. At the time you and Alva did your
20 Q. Did you and Alva ever prepare any sort of 20 Is that your understanding? 21 agreement where it discussed how your property would be 20 Q. Okay. And can you explain to me why you 23 A. Well, we - yes, we had a will. 23 prepared similar wills. 23 24 Q. Okay. Other than the will, did you have any 23 greements to - 23 25 agreements to - 24 A. Well, that was the way we wanted it. 25 Q. Okay. Did you have a will prior to the one 24 2 Q and you have to let me finish my question. 3 A. No. 3 A. Oh, sory. 1 you executed the one that you had prepared in 1995? 2 Q and you have to let me finish my question. 3 Q. Do you know whether Alva had a will prepared? 4 A. No. 3 Q. Do you know whether Alva had a will prepared? 4 4 A. No. 5 Q. U don't know whether he did? 6 6 between the two of you? 7 Q. Is that a no? 8 A. No. 11 A. Well, we just wanted to have a will. 11 A. No. 12 Q. Okay. Did you have any conver	18	power of attorney for anything?	18	
21 agreement where it discussed how your property on separate property? 21 A. Yes. 22 owned, like community property, or separate property? 23 A. Well, we yes, we had a will. 23 23 A. Well, we yes, we had a will. 23 prepared similar wills. 24 24 Q. Okay. Other than the will, did you have any 25 Q. Okay. Did you have a will prior to the one 25 agreements to Page 35 Page 37 2 Q and you have to let me finish my question. 3 A. Oh, sorry. 3 Q. Do you know whether Alva had a will prepared? 4 Q. Other than the will, did you have any other 5 Q. You don't know whether Alva had a will prepared? 4 Q. Other than the will, did you have any other 5 Q. You don't know whether he did? 6 between the two of you? 7 A. No. 7 Q. Is that a no? 8 Q. Okay. Let's talk about that will. Tell me the 9 Q. Okay. Did you have any conversations with any of 13 prepared? 1 A. No. 12 Q. Okay. Do you recall when you went to have it 13 prepared? 4 A. No. 12 Q. Ok	19	A. I don't remember.	19	and the will that Alva prepared are substantially similar.
22 owned, like community property, or separate property? 22 Q. Okay. And can you explain to me why you 23 A. Well, we yes, we had a will. 23 prepared similar wills. 24 Q. Okay. Other than the will, did you have any 24 A. Well, that was the way we wanted it. 25 agreements to 25 Q. Okay. Did you have a will prior to the one 25 Q. Okay. Did you have a will prior to the one Page 37 1 A. No. 2 A. No. 2 Q. other than the will, did you have any other 3 A. Oh, sorry. 3 A. Oh, sorry. 3 Q. Do you know whether Alva had a will prepared? 4 Q. Other than the will, did you have any other 5 Q. You don't know whether he did? 6 between the two of you? 6 A. Huh-uh. 7 7 A. No. 8 Q. Okay. Let's talk about that will. Tell me the 9 Q. Okay. Did you have any conversations with any of 11 A. Well, we just wanted to have a will. 11 A. No. 12 Q. Did you have any conversations with any of 12 Q. Yes. 15 Q. Yes. 15 Q. At the time you had these	20	Q. Did you and Alva ever prepare any sort of	20	Is that your understanding?
23 A. Well, we yes, we had a will. 23 prepared similar wills. 24 Q. Okay. Other than the will, did you have any 24 A. Well, that was the way we wanted it. 25 agreements to 25 Q. Okay. Did you have a will prior to the one Page 35 1 A. No. 2 A. No. 2 Q and you have to let me finish my question. 3 A. Oh, sorry. 3 4 Q. Other than the will, did you have any other 5 Q. Do you know whether Alva had a will prepared? 4 A. No. 3 Q. Other than the will, did you have any other 5 Q. You don't know whether Alva had a will prepared? 4 A. No. 3 Q. Okay. Let's talk about that will. Tell me the 5 Q. You don't know whether he did? 6 A. No. 7 Q. Is that a no? 8 A. No. 10 will prepared? 1 A. No. 1 A. No. 12 Q. Okay. Let's talk about that will. Tell me the 9 Q. Okay. Did you have any conversations with any of 13 prepared? 1 A. No. 12 Q. Did you have any conversations with any of	21	agreement where it discussed how your property would be	21	A. Yes.
24 Q. Okay. Other than the will, did you have any agreements to 24 A. Well, that was the way we wanted it. 25 agreements to 26 Q. Okay. Did you have a will prior to the one 7 A. No. 1 you executed the one that you had prepared in 1995? 2 Q and you have to let me finish my question. 3 A. Oh, sorry. 2 A. No. 3 A. Oh, sorry. 3 Q. Do you know whether Alva had a will prepared? 4 Q. Other than the will, did you have any other 3 Q. Do you know whether Alva had a will prepared? 4 Q. Other than the will, did you have any other 3 Q. Do you know whether Alva had a will prepared? 4 A. No. 3 Q. Do you know whether Alva had a will prepared? 6 A. Huh-uh. 7 Q. Is that a no? 8 Q. Okay. Let's talk about that will. Tell me the 8 A. No. 9 Q. Okay. Did you have any conversations with any 10 of your children about going to have these wills prepared? 11 A. Isn't the will dated? 12 Q. Did you have any conversations with any of 13 aprepared? 14 A. No. 12 <	22	owned, like community property, or separate property?	22	Q. Okay. And can you explain to me why you
25 agreements to 25 Q. Okay. Did you have a will prior to the one Page 35 Fage 37 1 A. No. 1 you executed the one that you had prepared in 1995? 2 Q and you have to let me finish my question. 3 A. Oh, sorry. 3 A. Oh, sorry. 2 A. No. 4 Q. Other than the will, did you have any other 3 Q. Do you know whether Alva had a will prepared? 4 A. No, I don't. 3 Q. You don't know whether Alva had a will prepared? 6 between the two of you? 6 A. Huh-uh. 7 A. No. 7 Q. Is that a no? 8 Q. Okay. Let's talk about that will. Tell me the 9 9 circumstances that led to you and Alva going to have this 9 10 of your children about going to have this 9 11 A. Well, we just wanted to have a will. 11 A. No. 12 Q. Okay. Do you recall when you went to have it 12 Q. Did you have any conversations with any of 13 prepared? 14 A. Isn't the will dated? 15 Q. Atts indicate to you had these wills prepared, did 14 A. Isn't he will dated? 16 Alva indicate to you had these wills prepared, did 15 Q. Yes. 15 Q. Atts indicate to you that he wanted to leave the home 17 Q. Okay. Let's look we actually used that in 16 Alva indicate to you that he wanted to leave the ho	23	A. Well, we yes, we had a will.	23	prepared similar wills.
Page 35Page 371A. No.1you executed the one that you had prepared in 1995?2Q and you have to let me finish my question.2A. No.3A. Oh, sorry.3Q. Do you know whether Alva had a will prepared?4Q. Other than the will, did you have any other3Q. Do you know whether Alva had a will prepared?4A. Oh, sorry.3Q. Do you know whether Alva had a will prepared?6A. No. I don't.5Q. You don't know whether he did?7A. No.7Q. Is that a no?8Q. Okay. Let's talk about that will. Tell me the8A. No.9Q. Okay. Let's talk about that will. Tell me the9Q. Okay. Did you have any conversations with any10of your children about going to have this9Q. Okay. Did you have any conversations with any of12Q. Okay. Do you recall when you went to have it11A. No.13prepared?11A. No.14A. Isn't the will dated?14A. No.15Q. Yes.15Q. At the time you had these wills prepared, did16A. Yeah, I don't remember.16Alva indicate to you that he wanted to leave the home17Q. Okay. Let's look we actually used that in18A. No.18a - exhibit in the last deposition.19Q. In the interrogatory responses do you recall20MS. RAINEY: I just don't want to duplicate20that earlier in this lawsuit I provided your attorney with21exh	24	Q. Okay. Other than the will, did you have any	24	A. Well, that was the way we wanted it.
1A. No.1you executed the one that you had prepared in 1995?2Q and you have to let me finish my question.3A. No.3A. Oh, sorry.3Q. Do you know whether Alva had a will prepared?4Q. Other than the will, did you have any other3Q. Do you know whether Alva had a will prepared?4Q. Other than the will, did you have any other3Q. Do you know whether Alva had a will prepared?6A. No.3Q. Vou don't know whether he did?7A. No.7Q. Is that a no?8Q. Okay. Let's talk about that will. Tell me the8A. No.9circumstances that led to you and Alva going to have this9Q. Okay. Did you have any conversations with any10will prepared.11A. No.12Q. Okay. Do you recall when you went to have it11A. No.13prepared?14A. No.14A. Isn't the will dated?14A. No.15Q. Yes.15Q. At the time you had these wills prepared, did16A. Yeah, I don't remember.16Alva's children about having the wills prepared, did17Q. Okay. Let's look we actually used that in18A. No.18a exhibit in the last deposition.19Q. In the interrogatory responses do you recall10MR. TROUPIS: Yeah, it was No. 2.19Q. In the interrogatory responses do you recall20MS. RAINEY) The court reporter is handing24A. Idon't remember.23	25	agreements to	25	Q. Okay. Did you have a will prior to the one
2Q and you have to let me finish my question.2A. No.3A. Oh, sorry.3Q. Do you know whether Alva had a will prepared?4Q. Other than the will, did you have any other3Q. Do you know whether Alva had a will prepared?5agreements discussing how the property would be owned5Q. You don't know whether he did?6between the two of you?6A. Huh-uh.7A. No.7Q. Is that a no?8Q. Okay. Let's talk about that will. Tell me the8A. No.9circumstances that led to you and Alva going to have this9Q. Okay. Did you have any conversations with any10will prepared.10of your children about going to have these wills prepared?11A. Well, we just wanted to have a will.11A. No.12Q. Okay. Do you recall when you went to have it12Q. Did you have any conversations with any of13prepared?13Alva's children about poing to have these wills prepared?14A. Isn't the will dated?14A. No.15Q. Yes.15Q. At the time you had these wills prepared, did16A. Yeah, I don't remember.17place to Jack?18a exhibit in the last deposition.19Q. In the interrogatory responses do you recall20MR. TROUPIS: Yeah, it was No. 2.20that earlier in this lawsuit I provided your attorney with21whibits if we don't have to.22assisted him in answering and thes sent back? They're <t< th=""><th></th><th>Page 35</th><th></th><th>Page 37</th></t<>		Page 35		Page 37
2Q and you have to let me finish my question.2A. No.3A. Oh, sorry.3Q. Do you know whether Alva had a will prepared?4Q. Other than the will, did you have any other3Q. Do you know whether Alva had a will prepared?5agreements discussing how the property would be owned5Q. You don't know whether he did?6between the two of you?6A. Huh-uh.7A. No.7Q. Is that a no?8Q. Okay. Let's talk about that will. Tell me the8A. No.9circumstances that led to you and Alva going to have this9Q. Okay. Did you have any conversations with any10will prepared.10of your children about going to have these wills prepared?11A. Well, we just wanted to have a will.11A. No.12Q. Okay. Do you recall when you went to have it12Q. Did you have any conversations with any of13prepared?13Alva's children about poing to have these wills prepared?14A. Isn't the will dated?14A. No.15Q. Yes.15Q. At the time you had these wills prepared, did16A. Yeah, I don't remember.17place to Jack?18a exhibit in the last deposition.19Q. In the interrogatory responses do you recall20MR. TROUPIS: Yeah, it was No. 2.20that earlier in this lawsuit I provided your attorney with21whibits if we don't have to.22assisted him in answering and thes sent back? They're <t< td=""><th>1</th><td>A. No.</td><td>1</td><td>you executed the one that you had prepared in 1995?</td></t<>	1	A. No.	1	you executed the one that you had prepared in 1995?
3A. Oh, sorry.3Q. Do you know whether Alva had a will prepared?4Q. Other than the will, did you have any other4A. No, I don't.5agreements discussing how the property would be owned5Q. You don't know whether he did?6between the two of you?6A. Huh-uh.7A. No.7Q. Is that a no?8Q. Okay. Let's talk about that will. Tell me the8A. No.9circumstances that led to you and Alva going to have this9Q. Okay. Did you have any conversations with any10will prepared.10of your children about going to have these wills prepared?11A. Well, we just wanted to have a will.11A. No.12Q. Okay. Do you recall when you went to have it12Q. Did you have any conversations with any of13prepared?13Alva's children about having the wills prepared?14A. Isn't the will dated?14A. No.15Q. Yes.15Q. At the time you had these wills prepared, did16A. Yeah, I don't remember.17place to Jack?18a- exhibit in the last deposition.18A. No.19MR. TROUPIS: Yeah, it was No. 2.19Q. In the interrogatory responses do you recall20MR. TROUPIS: Good idea.21a bunch of questions written questions that you22MR. TROUPIS: Good idea.22assisted him in answering and then sent back? They're23Q. (BY MS. RAINEY) The court reporter is handing24 <td< td=""><th>2</th><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>	2			
4Q. Other than the will, did you have any other4A. No, I don't.5agreements discussing how the property would be owned5Q. You don't know whether he did?6between the two of you?6A. Huh-uh.7A. No.7Q. Is that a no?8Q. Okay. Let's talk about that will. Tell me the8A. No.9circumstances that led to you and Alva going to have this9Q. Okay. Did you have any conversations with any10will prepared.10of your children about going to have these wills prepared?11A. Well, we just wanted to have a will.11A. No.12Q. Okay. Do you recall when you went to have it12Q. Did you have any conversations with any of13prepared?13Alva's children about having the wills prepared?14A. Isn't the will dated?14A. No.15Q. Yes.15Q. At the time you had these wills prepared, did16A. Yeah, I don't remember.17place to Jack?18a - exhibit in the last deposition.18A. No.19MR. TROUPIS: Yeah, it was No. 2.19Q. In the interrogatory responses do you recall20MR. TROUPIS: Good idea.21a bunch of questions written questions that you22MR. TROUPIS: Good idea.22a called interrogatories.24you what was marked Exhibit No. 2 in the last deposition.24A. I don't remember.	2			A. NO.
5agreements discussing how the property would be owned5Q. You don't know whether he did?6between the two of you?6A. Huh-uh.7A. No.7Q. Is that a no?8Q. Okay. Let's talk about that will. Tell me the8A. No.9circumstances that led to you and Alva going to have this9Q. Okay. Did you have any conversations with any10will prepared.10of your children about going to have these wills prepared?11A. Well, we just wanted to have a will.11A. No.12Q. Okay. Do you recall when you went to have it12Q. Did you have any conversations with any of13prepared?13Alva's children about poing the wills prepared?14A. Isn't the will dated?14A. No.15Q. Yes.15Q. At the time you had these wills prepared, did16A. Yeah, I don't remember.16Alva indicate to you that he wanted to leave the home17Q. Okay. Let's look we actually used that in17place to Jack?18a exhibit in the last deposition.18A. No.19MR. TROUPIS: Yeah, it was No. 2.19Q. In the interrogatory responses do you recall20MS. RAINEY: I just don't want to duplicate20that earlier in this lawsuit I provided your attorney with21exhibits if we don't have to.21a bunch of questions written questions that you22MR. TROUPIS: Good idea.23called interrogatories.23Q. (BY M	13	A. Oh, sorry.	3	
6between the two of you?6A. Huh-uh.7A. No.7Q. Is that a no?8Q. Okay. Let's talk about that will. Tell me the8A. No.9circumstances that led to you and Alva going to have this9Q. Okay. Did you have any conversations with any10will prepared.10of your children about going to have these wills prepared?11A. Well, we just wanted to have a will.11A. No.12Q. Okay. Do you recall when you went to have it12Q. Did you have any conversations with any of13prepared?13Alva's children about having the wills prepared?14A. Isn't the will dated?14A. No.15Q. Yes.15Q. At the time you had these wills prepared, did16A. Yeah, I don't remember.17place to Jack?17Q. Okay. Let's look - we actually used that in18A. No.18a - exhibit in the last deposition.18A. No.19MR. TROUPIS: Yeah, it was No. 2.19Q. In the interrogatory responses do you recall20MS. RAINEY: I just don't want to duplicate20that earlier in this lawsuit I provided your attorney with21exhibits if we don't have to.22assisted him in answering and then sent back? They're23Q. (BY MS. RAINEY) The court reporter is handing24A. I don't remember.24You what was marked Exhibit No. 2 in the last deposition.24A. I don't remember.		-		Q. Do you know whether Alva had a will prepared?
7A. No.7Q. Is that a no?8Q. Okay. Let's talk about that will. Tell me the8A. No.9circumstances that led to you and Alva going to have this9Q. Okay. Did you have any conversations with any10will prepared.10of your children about going to have these wills prepared?11A. Well, we just wanted to have a will.11A. No.12Q. Okay. Do you recall when you went to have it12Q. Did you have any conversations with any of13prepared?13Alva's children about poing the wills prepared?14A. Isn' the will dated?14A. No.15Q. Yes.15Q. At the time you had these wills prepared, did16A. Yeah, I don't remember.16Alva indicate to you that he wanted to leave the home17Q. Okay. Let's look we actually used that in18A. No.18a exhibit in the last deposition.19Q. In the interrogatory responses do you recall20MS. RAINEY: I just don't want to duplicate20that earlier in this lawsuit I provided your attorney with21exhibits if we don't have to.21a bunch of questions written questions that you22MR. TROUPIS: Good idea.22assisted him in answering and then sent back? They're23Q. (BY MS. RAINEY) The court reporter is handing24you what was marked Exhibit No. 2 in the last deposition.24A. I don't remember.	4	Q. Other than the will, did you have any other	4	Q. Do you know whether Alva had a will prepared?A. No, I don't.
9circumstances that led to you and Alva going to have this9Q. Okay. Did you have any conversations with any10will prepared.10of your children about going to have these wills prepared?11A. Well, we just wanted to have a will.11A. No.12Q. Okay. Do you recall when you went to have it12Q. Did you have any conversations with any of13prepared?13Alva's children about having the wills prepared?14A. Isn't the will dated?14A. No.15Q. Yes.15Q. At the time you had these wills prepared, did16A. Yeah, I don't remember.16Alva indicate to you that he wanted to leave the home17Q. Okay. Let's look we actually used that in17place to Jack?18a exhibit in the last deposition.18A. No.19MR. TROUPIS: Yeah, it was No. 2.19Q. In the interrogatory responses do you recall20MR. TROUPIS: Good idea.20assisted him in answering and then sent back? They're23Q. (BY MS. RAINEY) The court reporter is handing23called interrogatories.24you what was marked Exhibit No. 2 in the last deposition.24A. I don't remember.	4 5	Q. Other than the will, did you have any other agreements discussing how the property would be owned	4 5	Q. Do you know whether Alva had a will prepared?A. No, I don't.Q. You don't know whether he did?
9circumstances that led to you and Alva going to have this9Q. Okay. Did you have any conversations with any10will prepared.10of your children about going to have these wills prepared?11A. Well, we just wanted to have a will.11A. No.12Q. Okay. Do you recall when you went to have it12Q. Did you have any conversations with any of13prepared?13Alva's children about having the wills prepared?14A. Isn't the will dated?14A. No.15Q. Yes.15Q. At the time you had these wills prepared, did16A. Yeah, I don't remember.16Alva indicate to you that he wanted to leave the home17Q. Okay. Let's look we actually used that in17place to Jack?18a exhibit in the last deposition.18A. No.19MR. TROUPIS: Yeah, it was No. 2.19Q. In the interrogatory responses do you recall20MR. TROUPIS: Good idea.20assisted him in answering and then sent back? They're23Q. (BY MS. RAINEY) The court reporter is handing23called interrogatories.24you what was marked Exhibit No. 2 in the last deposition.24A. I don't remember.	4 5 6	Q. Other than the will, did you have any other agreements discussing how the property would be owned between the two of you?	4 5	Q. Do you know whether Alva had a will prepared?A. No, I don't.Q. You don't know whether he did?A. Huh-uh.
10will prepared.10of your children about going to have these wills prepared?11A. Well, we just wanted to have a will.11A. No.12Q. Okay. Do you recall when you went to have it12Q. Did you have any conversations with any of13prepared?13Alva's children about having the wills prepared?14A. Isn't the will dated?14A. No.15Q. Yes.15Q. At the time you had these wills prepared, did16A. Yeah, I don't remember.16Alva indicate to you that he wanted to leave the home17Q. Okay. Let's look we actually used that in17place to Jack?18a exhibit in the last deposition.18A. No.19MR. TROUPIS: Yeah, it was No. 2.19Q. In the interrogatory responses do you recall20MS. RAINEY: I just don't want to duplicate20that earlier in this lawsuit I provided your attorney with21exhibits if we don't have to.21a bunch of questions written questions that you22MR. TROUPIS: Good idea.22assisted him in answering and then sent back? They're23Q. (BY MS. RAINEY) The court reporter is handing24You what was marked Exhibit No. 2 in the last deposition.24A. I don't remember.	4 5 6 7	Q. Other than the will, did you have any other agreements discussing how the property would be owned between the two of you?A. No.	4 5 6 7	Q. Do you know whether Alva had a will prepared?A. No, I don't.Q. You don't know whether he did?A. Huh-uh.Q. Is that a no?
11A. Well, we just wanted to have a will.11A. No.12Q. Okay. Do you recall when you went to have it12Q. Did you have any conversations with any of13prepared?13Alva's children about having the wills prepared?14A. Isn't the will dated?14A. No.15Q. Yes.15Q. At the time you had these wills prepared, did16A. Yeah, I don't remember.16Alva indicate to you that he wanted to leave the home17Q. Okay. Let's look we actually used that in18A. No.18a exhibit in the last deposition.18A. No.19MR. TROUPIS: Yeah, it was No. 2.19Q. In the interrogatory responses do you recall20MS. RAINEY: I just don't want to duplicate20that earlier in this lawsuit I provided your attorney with21exhibits if we don't have to.21a bunch of questions written questions that you22MR. TROUPIS: Good idea.22assisted him in answering and then sent back? They're23Q. (BY MS. RAINEY) The court reporter is handing24A. I don't remember.24you what was marked Exhibit No. 2 in the last deposition.24A. I don't remember.	4 5 6 7 8	Q. Other than the will, did you have any other agreements discussing how the property would be owned between the two of you?A. No.Q. Okay. Let's talk about that will. Tell me the	4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Do you know whether Alva had a will prepared? A. No, I don't. Q. You don't know whether he did? A. Huh-uh. Q. Is that a no? A. No.
12Q. Okay. Do you recall when you went to have it12Q. Did you have any conversations with any of13prepared?13Alva's children about having the wills prepared?14A. Isn't the will dated?14A. No.15Q. Yes.15Q. At the time you had these wills prepared, did16A. Yeah, I don't remember.16Alva indicate to you that he wanted to leave the home17Q. Okay. Let's look we actually used that in17place to Jack?18a exhibit in the last deposition.18A. No.19MR. TROUPIS: Yeah, it was No. 2.19Q. In the interrogatory responses do you recall20MS. RAINEY: I just don't want to duplicate20that earlier in this lawsuit I provided your attorney with21exhibits if we don't have to.21a bunch of questions written questions that you22MR. TROUPIS: Good idea.22assisted him in answering and then sent back? They're23Q. (BY MS. RAINEY) The court reporter is handing23called interrogatories.24you what was marked Exhibit No. 2 in the last deposition.24A. I don't remember.	4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Other than the will, did you have any other agreements discussing how the property would be owned between the two of you? A. No. Q. Okay. Let's talk about that will. Tell me the circumstances that led to you and Alva going to have this 	4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Do you know whether Alva had a will prepared? A. No, I don't. Q. You don't know whether he did? A. Huh-uh. Q. Is that a no? A. No. Q. Okay. Did you have any conversations with any
14A. Isn't the will dated?14A. No.15Q. Yes.15Q. At the time you had these wills prepared, did16A. Yeah, I don't remember.16Alva indicate to you that he wanted to leave the home17Q. Okay. Let's look we actually used that in17place to Jack?18a exhibit in the last deposition.18A. No.19MR. TROUPIS: Yeah, it was No. 2.19Q. In the interrogatory responses do you recall20MS. RAINEY: I just don't want to duplicate20that earlier in this lawsuit I provided your attorney with21exhibits if we don't have to.21a bunch of questions written questions that you22MR. TROUPIS: Good idea.22assisted him in answering and then sent back? They're23Q. (BY MS. RAINEY) The court reporter is handing23called interrogatories.24you what was marked Exhibit No. 2 in the last deposition.24A. I don't remember.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Other than the will, did you have any other agreements discussing how the property would be owned between the two of you?A. No.Q. Okay. Let's talk about that will. Tell me the circumstances that led to you and Alva going to have this will prepared.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Do you know whether Alva had a will prepared? A. No, I don't. Q. You don't know whether he did? A. Huh-uh. Q. Is that a no? A. No. Q. Okay. Did you have any conversations with any of your children about going to have these wills prepared?
15Q. Yes.15Q. At the time you had these wills prepared, did16A. Yeah, I don't remember.16Alva indicate to you that he wanted to leave the home17Q. Okay. Let's look we actually used that in17place to Jack?18a exhibit in the last deposition.18A. No.19MR. TROUPIS: Yeah, it was No. 2.19Q. In the interrogatory responses do you recall20MS. RAINEY: I just don't want to duplicate20that earlier in this lawsuit I provided your attorney with21exhibits if we don't have to.21a bunch of questions written questions that you22MR. TROUPIS: Good idea.22assisted him in answering and then sent back? They're23Q. (BY MS. RAINEY) The court reporter is handing23called interrogatories.24you what was marked Exhibit No. 2 in the last deposition.24A. I don't remember.	4 5 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Other than the will, did you have any other agreements discussing how the property would be owned between the two of you? A. No. Q. Okay. Let's talk about that will. Tell me the circumstances that led to you and Alva going to have this will prepared. A. Well, we just wanted to have a will. 	4 5 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Do you know whether Alva had a will prepared? A. No, I don't. Q. You don't know whether he did? A. Huh-uh. Q. Is that a no? A. No. Q. Okay. Did you have any conversations with any of your children about going to have these wills prepared? A. No.
16A. Yeah, I don't remember.16Alva indicate to you that he wanted to leave the home17Q. Okay. Let's look we actually used that in17place to Jack?18a exhibit in the last deposition.18A. No.19MR. TROUPIS: Yeah, it was No. 2.19Q. In the interrogatory responses do you recall20MS. RAINEY: I just don't want to duplicate20that earlier in this lawsuit I provided your attorney with21exhibits if we don't have to.21a bunch of questions written questions that you22MR. TROUPIS: Good idea.22assisted him in answering and then sent back? They're23Q. (BY MS. RAINEY) The court reporter is handing23called interrogatories.24you what was marked Exhibit No. 2 in the last deposition.24A. I don't remember.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Other than the will, did you have any other agreements discussing how the property would be owned between the two of you? A. No. Q. Okay. Let's talk about that will. Tell me the circumstances that led to you and Alva going to have this will prepared. A. Well, we just wanted to have a will. Q. Okay. Do you recall when you went to have it 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Do you know whether Alva had a will prepared? A. No, I don't. Q. You don't know whether he did? A. Huh-uh. Q. Is that a no? A. No. Q. Okay. Did you have any conversations with any of your children about going to have these wills prepared? A. No. Q. Did you have any conversations with any of
17Q. Okay. Let's look we actually used that in17place to Jack?18a exhibit in the last deposition.18A. No.19MR. TROUPIS: Yeah, it was No. 2.19Q. In the interrogatory responses do you recall20MS. RAINEY: I just don't want to duplicate20that earlier in this lawsuit I provided your attorney with21exhibits if we don't have to.21a bunch of questions written questions that you22MR. TROUPIS: Good idea.22assisted him in answering and then sent back? They're23Q. (BY MS. RAINEY) The court reporter is handing23called interrogatories.24you what was marked Exhibit No. 2 in the last deposition.24A. I don't remember.	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Other than the will, did you have any other agreements discussing how the property would be owned between the two of you? A. No. Q. Okay. Let's talk about that will. Tell me the circumstances that led to you and Alva going to have this will prepared. A. Well, we just wanted to have a will. Q. Okay. Do you recall when you went to have it prepared? 	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Do you know whether Alva had a will prepared? A. No, I don't. Q. You don't know whether he did? A. Huh-uh. Q. Is that a no? A. No. Q. Okay. Did you have any conversations with any of your children about going to have these wills prepared? A. No. Q. Did you have any conversations with any of Alva's children about having the wills prepared?
18a exhibit in the last deposition.18A. No.19MR. TROUPIS: Yeah, it was No. 2.19Q. In the interrogatory responses do you recall20MS. RAINEY: I just don't want to duplicate20that earlier in this lawsuit I provided your attorney with21exhibits if we don't have to.21a bunch of questions written questions that you22MR. TROUPIS: Good idea.22assisted him in answering and then sent back? They're23Q. (BY MS. RAINEY) The court reporter is handing23called interrogatories.24you what was marked Exhibit No. 2 in the last deposition.24A. I don't remember.	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Other than the will, did you have any other agreements discussing how the property would be owned between the two of you? A. No. Q. Okay. Let's talk about that will. Tell me the circumstances that led to you and Alva going to have this will prepared. A. Well, we just wanted to have a will. Q. Okay. Do you recall when you went to have it prepared? A. Isn't the will dated? 	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Do you know whether Alva had a will prepared? A. No, I don't. Q. You don't know whether he did? A. Huh-uh. Q. Is that a no? A. No. Q. Okay. Did you have any conversations with any of your children about going to have these wills prepared? A. No. Q. Did you have any conversations with any of Alva's children about having the wills prepared? A. No.
19MR. TROUPIS: Yeah, it was No. 2.19Q. In the interrogatory responses do you recall20MS. RAINEY: I just don't want to duplicate20that earlier in this lawsuit I provided your attorney with21exhibits if we don't have to.21a bunch of questions written questions that you22MR. TROUPIS: Good idea.2223Q. (BY MS. RAINEY) The court reporter is handing2324you what was marked Exhibit No. 2 in the last deposition.2424A. I don't remember.	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Other than the will, did you have any other agreements discussing how the property would be owned between the two of you? A. No. Q. Okay. Let's talk about that will. Tell me the circumstances that led to you and Alva going to have this will prepared. A. Well, we just wanted to have a will. Q. Okay. Do you recall when you went to have it prepared? A. Isn't the will dated? Q. Yes. 	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Do you know whether Alva had a will prepared? A. No, I don't. Q. You don't know whether he did? A. Huh-uh. Q. Is that a no? A. No. Q. Okay. Did you have any conversations with any of your children about going to have these wills prepared? A. No. Q. Did you have any conversations with any of Alva's children about having the wills prepared? A. No. Q. At the time you had these wills prepared, did
20MS. RAINEY: I just don't want to duplicate20that earlier in this lawsuit I provided your attorney with21exhibits if we don't have to.21a bunch of questions written questions that you22MR. TROUPIS: Good idea.22assisted him in answering and then sent back? They're23Q. (BY MS. RAINEY) The court reporter is handing23called interrogatories.24you what was marked Exhibit No. 2 in the last deposition.24A. I don't remember.	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Other than the will, did you have any other agreements discussing how the property would be owned between the two of you? A. No. Q. Okay. Let's talk about that will. Tell me the circumstances that led to you and Alva going to have this will prepared. A. Well, we just wanted to have a will. Q. Okay. Do you recall when you went to have it prepared? A. Isn't the will dated? Q. Yes. A. Yeah, I don't remember. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Do you know whether Alva had a will prepared? A. No, I don't. Q. You don't know whether he did? A. Huh-uh. Q. Is that a no? A. No. Q. Okay. Did you have any conversations with any of your children about going to have these wills prepared? A. No. Q. Did you have any conversations with any of Alva's children about having the wills prepared? A. No. Q. At the time you had these wills prepared, did Alva indicate to you that he wanted to leave the home
21exhibits if we don't have to.21a bunch of questions written questions that you22MR. TROUPIS: Good idea.22assisted him in answering and then sent back? They're23Q. (BY MS. RAINEY) The court reporter is handing23called interrogatories.24you what was marked Exhibit No. 2 in the last deposition.24A. I don't remember.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Other than the will, did you have any other agreements discussing how the property would be owned between the two of you? A. No. Q. Okay. Let's talk about that will. Tell me the circumstances that led to you and Alva going to have this will prepared. A. Well, we just wanted to have a will. Q. Okay. Do you recall when you went to have it prepared? A. Isn't the will dated? Q. Yes. A. Yeah, I don't remember. Q. Okay. Let's look we actually used that in 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Do you know whether Alva had a will prepared? A. No, I don't. Q. You don't know whether he did? A. Huh-uh. Q. Is that a no? A. No. Q. Okay. Did you have any conversations with any of your children about going to have these wills prepared? A. No. Q. Did you have any conversations with any of Alva's children about having the wills prepared? A. No. Q. At the time you had these wills prepared, did Alva indicate to you that he wanted to leave the home place to Jack?
22MR. TROUPIS: Good idea.22assisted him in answering and then sent back? They're23Q. (BY MS. RAINEY) The court reporter is handing23called interrogatories.24you what was marked Exhibit No. 2 in the last deposition.24A. I don't remember.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Other than the will, did you have any other agreements discussing how the property would be owned between the two of you? A. No. Q. Okay. Let's talk about that will. Tell me the circumstances that led to you and Alva going to have this will prepared. A. Well, we just wanted to have a will. Q. Okay. Do you recall when you went to have it prepared? A. Isn't the will dated? Q. Yes. A. Yeah, I don't remember. Q. Okay. Let's look we actually used that in a exhibit in the last deposition. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Do you know whether Alva had a will prepared? A. No, I don't. Q. You don't know whether he did? A. Huh-uh. Q. Is that a no? A. No. Q. Okay. Did you have any conversations with any of your children about going to have these wills prepared? A. No. Q. Did you have any conversations with any of Alva's children about having the wills prepared? A. No. Q. At the time you had these wills prepared, did Alva indicate to you that he wanted to leave the home place to Jack? A. No.
23Q. (BY MS. RAINEY) The court reporter is handing23called interrogatories.24you what was marked Exhibit No. 2 in the last deposition.24A. I don't remember.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Other than the will, did you have any other agreements discussing how the property would be owned between the two of you? A. No. Q. Okay. Let's talk about that will. Tell me the circumstances that led to you and Alva going to have this will prepared. A. Well, we just wanted to have a will. Q. Okay. Do you recall when you went to have it prepared? A. Isn't the will dated? Q. Yes. A. Yeah, I don't remember. Q. Okay. Let's look we actually used that in a exhibit in the last deposition. MR. TROUPIS: Yeah, it was No. 2. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Do you know whether Alva had a will prepared? A. No, I don't. Q. You don't know whether he did? A. Huh-uh. Q. Is that a no? A. No. Q. Okay. Did you have any conversations with any of your children about going to have these wills prepared? A. No. Q. Did you have any conversations with any of Alva's children about having the wills prepared? A. No. Q. At the time you had these wills prepared, did Alva indicate to you that he wanted to leave the home place to Jack? A. No. Q. In the interrogatory responses do you recall
24 you what was marked Exhibit No. 2 in the last deposition. 24 A. I don't remember.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Other than the will, did you have any other agreements discussing how the property would be owned between the two of you? A. No. Q. Okay. Let's talk about that will. Tell me the circumstances that led to you and Alva going to have this will prepared. A. Well, we just wanted to have a will. Q. Okay. Do you recall when you went to have it prepared? A. Isn't the will dated? Q. Yes. A. Yeah, I don't remember. Q. Okay. Let's look we actually used that in a exhibit in the last deposition. MR. TROUPIS: Yeah, it was No. 2. MS. RAINEY: I just don't want to duplicate 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Do you know whether Alva had a will prepared? A. No, I don't. Q. You don't know whether he did? A. Huh-uh. Q. Is that a no? A. No. Q. Okay. Did you have any conversations with any of your children about going to have these wills prepared? A. No. Q. Did you have any conversations with any of Alva's children about having the wills prepared? A. No. Q. At the time you had these wills prepared, did Alva indicate to you that he wanted to leave the home place to Jack? A. No. Q. In the interrogatory responses do you recall that earlier in this lawsuit I provided your attorney with
	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Other than the will, did you have any other agreements discussing how the property would be owned between the two of you? A. No. Q. Okay. Let's talk about that will. Tell me the circumstances that led to you and Alva going to have this will prepared. A. Well, we just wanted to have a will. Q. Okay. Do you recall when you went to have it prepared? A. Isn't the will dated? Q. Yes. A. Yeah, I don't remember. Q. Okay. Let's look we actually used that in a exhibit in the last deposition. MR. TROUPIS: Yeah, it was No. 2. MS. RAINEY: I just don't want to duplicate exhibits if we don't have to. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Do you know whether Alva had a will prepared? A. No, I don't. Q. You don't know whether he did? A. Huh-uh. Q. Is that a no? A. No. Q. Okay. Did you have any conversations with any of your children about going to have these wills prepared? A. No. Q. Did you have any conversations with any of Alva's children about prepared? A. No. Q. At the time you had these wills prepared, did Alva indicate to you that he wanted to leave the home place to Jack? A. No. Q. In the interrogatory responses do you recall that earlier in this lawsuit I provided your attorney with a bunch of questions written questions that you
25 Do you recognize this document? 25 O Okay Well earlier in this lawsuit I did send	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Other than the will, did you have any other agreements discussing how the property would be owned between the two of you? A. No. Q. Okay. Let's talk about that will. Tell me the circumstances that led to you and Alva going to have this will prepared. A. Well, we just wanted to have a will. Q. Okay. Do you recall when you went to have it prepared? A. Isn't the will dated? Q. Yes. A. Yeah, I don't remember. Q. Okay. Let's look we actually used that in a exhibit in the last deposition. MR. TROUPIS: Yeah, it was No. 2. MR. TROUPIS: Good idea. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Do you know whether Alva had a will prepared? A. No, I don't. Q. You don't know whether he did? A. Huh-uh. Q. Is that a no? A. No. Q. Okay. Did you have any conversations with any of your children about going to have these wills prepared? A. No. Q. Did you have any conversations with any of Alva's children about having the wills prepared? A. No. Q. At the time you had these wills prepared, did Alva indicate to you that he wanted to leave the home place to Jack? A. No. Q. In the interrogatory responses do you recall that earlier in this lawsuit I provided your attorney with a bunch of questions written questions that you assisted him in answering and then sent back? They're
	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Other than the will, did you have any other agreements discussing how the property would be owned between the two of you? A. No. Q. Okay. Let's talk about that will. Tell me the circumstances that led to you and Alva going to have this will prepared. A. Well, we just wanted to have a will. Q. Okay. Do you recall when you went to have it prepared? A. Isn't the will dated? Q. Yes. A. Yeah, I don't remember. Q. Okay. Let's look we actually used that in a exhibit in the last deposition. MR. TROUPIS: Yeah, it was No. 2. MS. RAINEY: I just don't want to duplicate exhibits if we don't have to. MR. TROUPIS: Good idea. Q. (BY MS. RAINEY) The court reporter is handing 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Do you know whether Alva had a will prepared? A. No, I don't. Q. You don't know whether he did? A. Huh-uh. Q. Is that a no? A. No. Q. Okay. Did you have any conversations with any of your children about going to have these wills prepared? A. No. Q. Did you have any conversations with any of Alva's children about having the wills prepared? A. No. Q. At the time you had these wills prepared, did Alva indicate to you that he wanted to leave the home place to Jack? A. No. Q. In the interrogatory responses do you recall that earlier in this lawsuit I provided your attorney with a bunch of questions written questions that you assisted him in answering and then sent back? They're called interrogatories.

•

10 (Pages 34 to 37)

M & M COURT REPORTING (208)345-8800 (fax)

845fcec4-327c-4cc3-ab91-f67d0d8d383a

	Page 38		Page 40
1	a list of questions to your attorney, and I believe that	1	property and
2	he probably went through those and I don't want to get	2	A. Yes.
3	into any of your discussions, but I want to talk to you	3	Q. Okay. What is your understanding of the term
4	about some of the answers that you provided.	4	community property?
5	One of the questions that I asked was for you	5	A. That it was husband's and wife's together.
6	to give me the name and address and numbers of people who	6	Q. Okay. Did you have discussions with Alva or
7	would have knowledge of information that's relevant to	7	what's your understanding of separate property?
8	this lawsuit. And one of the responses that you provided	8	A. Well, that what's his is his, and what's mine
9	was that Garrett Longstreet and Tom Longstreet will	9	is mine.
10	testify that they helped their mother and stepfather	10	Q. Okay. Did you have discussions with Alva
11	arrange for estate planning through Mr. Gigray's office.	11	regarding whether or not the farm was community property,
12	Do you recall does that is that an accurate	12	or separate property?
13	statement?	13	A. Community.
14	A. Run that by me again.	14	Q. Okay. At the time you were married to Alva,
15	Q. My question for you is: Did Garrett and Tom	15	was it your understanding that it was community property
16	help you and Alva arrange for estate planning through	16	even at the time you first married him?
17	Mr. Gigray's office?	17	A. I don't remember.
18	A. No.	18	Q. Okay. And my question for you is: Recall that
19	Q. They did not?	19	Quitclaim Deed that we were just looking at?
20	A. No.	20	A. Yes.
21	A. No.Q. Okay. Were they aware that you were going to	20	Q. Did you discuss with Alva, or was it your
22	Mr. Gigray's office to do your wills?	22	intention with Alva by him executing that document to
23	A. No.	23	change the property from his separate property to
24	Q. Okay. You didn't discuss it with any of your children at all?	24 25	community property?
2.5		25	A. He wanted to provide for me.
	Page 39		Page 41
1	A. No.	1	Q. Okay.
2	MR. TROUPIS: You know, just to clarify,	2	A. And this is what we did.
3	Counsel. The prior attorney, who was Mr. Lord, he	3	Q. Okay. We've talked a little bit earlier today
4	prepared the draft answers to those, and then I finished	4	about what happened to some of the real property that you
5	them up. And I did talk to you about those. But so if	5	had, and that Alva had at the time you were married, and
6	there is some confusion, I'll clarify that with Tom and	6	where that is now. At the time that Alva died, did he
7	Garrett.	7	have any significant items of personal property?
8	MS. RAINEY: Okay.	8	A. Like what?
9	MR. TROUPIS: Because, to tell you the truth, I	9	Q. Perhaps bank accounts? Life insurance?
10	didn't even remember that that was in there.	10	A. No.
11	MS. RAINEY: Okay.	11	Q. Stocks and bonds?
11 12	MS. RAINEY: Okay. MR. TROUPIS: And I just want to find out what	11 12	Q. Stocks and bonds?A. No.
	-		•
12	MR. TROUPIS: And I just want to find out what	12	A. No.
12 13	MR. TROUPIS: And I just want to find out what conversations they may have had with Stephen Lord	12 13	A. No.Q. Did he have any assets other than the real
12 13 14	MR. TROUPIS: And I just want to find out what conversations they may have had with Stephen Lord beforehand	12 13 14	A. No.Q. Did he have any assets other than the real property assets?
12 13 14 15	MR. TROUPIS: And I just want to find out what conversations they may have had with Stephen Lord beforehand MS. RAINEY: Okay.	12 13 14 15	A. No.Q. Did he have any assets other than the real property assets?A. No.
12 13 14 15 16	MR. TROUPIS: And I just want to find out what conversations they may have had with Stephen Lord beforehand MS. RAINEY: Okay. MR. TROUPIS: and I'll clarify it for you.	12 13 14 15 16	 A. No. Q. Did he have any assets other than the real property assets? A. No. Q. Did he have any retirement accounts?
12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. TROUPIS: And I just want to find out what conversations they may have had with Stephen Lord beforehand MS. RAINEY: Okay. MR. TROUPIS: and I'll clarify it for you. MS. RAINEY: Okay.	12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. No. Q. Did he have any assets other than the real property assets? A. No. Q. Did he have any retirement accounts? A. No.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. TROUPIS: And I just want to find out what conversations they may have had with Stephen Lord beforehand MS. RAINEY: Okay. MR. TROUPIS: and I'll clarify it for you. MS. RAINEY: Okay. MR. TROUPIS: 'Cause I don't know what it	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. No. Q. Did he have any assets other than the real property assets? A. No. Q. Did he have any retirement accounts? A. No Q. Did you have any or do you today have any
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. TROUPIS: And I just want to find out what conversations they may have had with Stephen Lord beforehand MS. RAINEY: Okay. MR. TROUPIS: and I'll clarify it for you. MS. RAINEY: Okay. MR. TROUPIS: 'Cause I don't know what it doesn't ring a bell with me.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. No. Q. Did he have any assets other than the real property assets? A. No. Q. Did he have any retirement accounts? A. No. Q. Did you have any or do you today have any personal property, anything other than that
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. TROUPIS: And I just want to find out what conversations they may have had with Stephen Lord beforehand MS. RAINEY: Okay. MR. TROUPIS: and I'll clarify it for you. MS. RAINEY: Okay. MR. TROUPIS: 'Cause I don't know what it doesn't ring a bell with me. MS. RAINEY: Okay.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. No. Q. Did he have any assets other than the real property assets? A. No. Q. Did he have any retirement accounts? A. No. Q. Did you have any or do you today have any personal property, anything other than that A. No.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. TROUPIS: And I just want to find out what conversations they may have had with Stephen Lord beforehand MS. RAINEY: Okay. MR. TROUPIS: and I'll clarify it for you. MS. RAINEY: Okay. MR. TROUPIS: 'Cause I don't know what it doesn't ring a bell with me. MS. RAINEY: Okay. MR. TROUPIS: Sorry. Q. (BY MS. RAINEY) Thelma, when I a lot of the	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. No. Q. Did he have any assets other than the real property assets? A. No. Q. Did he have any retirement accounts? A. No Q. Did you have any or do you today have any personal property, anything other than that A. No. Q home place? Wait till I finish.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. TROUPIS: And I just want to find out what conversations they may have had with Stephen Lord beforehand MS. RAINEY: Okay. MR. TROUPIS: and I'll clarify it for you. MS. RAINEY: Okay. MR. TROUPIS: 'Cause I don't know what it doesn't ring a bell with me. MS. RAINEY: Okay. MR. TROUPIS: Sorry. Q. (BY MS. RAINEY) Thelma, when I a lot of the	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. No. Q. Did he have any assets other than the real property assets? A. No. Q. Did he have any retirement accounts? A. No Q. Did you have any or do you today have any personal property, anything other than that A. No. Q home place? Wait till I finish. A. I'm sorry.

11 (Pages 38 to 41)

(208)345-9611

• `

۰.

M & M COURT REPORTING (208)345-8800 (fax)

Page 421A. No.2Q. Is it fair to say that the home place3compromises substantially all of yours and Alva's estate?4A. Yes.5Q. What was the cause of Alva's death?6A. I think I guess just old age.7Q. How old was he when he passed?8A. Eighty-six.9Q. Okay. Was he hospitalized prior to his death?10A. Yes.11Q. For how long?12A. Well, he was in the hospital. Then he was in,13I think it was four separate well, like the last14place one of the last was at the Behavior Place in15Boise. And then he was in Nampa. He was in, you know,16these places where they take care of people that can't17take care of themselves anymore.18Q. Where was he at the time he died?19A. In Caldwell well, at there by at the	less than a
2Q. Is it fair to say that the home place2A. When he went to the hospital.3compromises substantially all of yours and Alva's estate?3Q. Do you recall when that was?4A. Yes.4A. No.5Q. What was the cause of Alva's death?5Q. Okay.6A. I think I guess just old age.6A. Not the exact date, no.7Q. How old was he when he passed?6A. Not the exact date, no.8A. Eighty-six.8A. No.9Q. Okay. Was he hospitalized prior to his death?9Q. Six months prior to his death?10A. Yes.10A. I don't remember exactly.11Q. For how long?11Q. Okay. I really do need to get a time for the last was at the Behavior Place in13I think it was four separate well, like the last13year prior to his death?14place one of the last was at the Behavior Place in15Q. Okay. Less than a year. Can you sta16these places where they take care of people that can't16any degree of certainty whether it was less than17take care of themselves anymore.18A. I don't I don't remember.	less than a
2Q. Is it fair to say that the home place2A. When he went to the hospital.3compromises substantially all of yours and Alva's estate?3Q. Do you recall when that was?4A. Yes.4A. No.5Q. What was the cause of Alva's death?5Q. Okay.6A. I think I guess just old age.6A. Not the exact date, no.7Q. How old was he when he passed?7Q. Was it one year prior to his death?8A. Eighty-six.8A. No.9Q. Okay. Was he hospitalized prior to his death?9Q. Six months prior to his death?10A. Yes.10A. I don't remember exactly.11Q. For how long?11Q. Okay. I really do need to get a time for this death?12A. Well, he was in the hospital. Then he was in,12Do you recall whether or not it was more or for the last was at the Behavior Place in13I think it was four separate well, like the last13year prior to his death?14place one of the last was at the Behavior Place in14A. Well, it was it was less than a year.15Boise. And then he was in Nampa. He was in, you know,15Q. Okay. Less than a year. Can you sta16these places where they take care of people that can't16any degree of certainty whether it was less th17take care of themselves anymore.18A. I don't I don't remember.	less than a
3compromises substantially all of yours and Alva's estate?3Q. Do you recall when that was?4A. Yes.4A. No.5Q. What was the cause of Alva's death?5Q. Okay.6A. I think I guess just old age.6A. Not the exact date, no.7Q. How old was he when he passed?7Q. Was it one year prior to his death?8A. Eighty-six.8A. No.9Q. Okay. Was he hospitalized prior to his death?9Q. Six months prior to his death?10A. Yes.10A. I don't remember exactly.11Q. For how long?11Q. Okay. I really do need to get a time at12A. Well, he was in the hospital. Then he was in,12Do you recall whether or not it was more or 113I think it was four separate well, like the last13year prior to his death?14place one of the last was at the Behavior Place in14A. Well, it was it was less than a year.15Boise. And then he was in Nampa. He was in, you know,15Q. Okay. Less than a year. Can you sta16these places where they take care of people that can't16any degree of certainty whether it was less th17take care of themselves anymore.18A. I don't I don't remember.	less than a
4A. Yes.4A. No.5Q. What was the cause of Alva's death?5Q. Okay.6A. I think I guess just old age.6A. Not the exact date, no.7Q. How old was he when he passed?6A. Not the exact date, no.8A. Eighty-six.8A. No.9Q. Okay. Was he hospitalized prior to his death?9Q. Six months prior to his death?10A. Yes.10A. I don't remember exactly.11Q. For how long?11Q. Okay. I really do need to get a time at12A. Well, he was in the hospital. Then he was in,12Do you recall whether or not it was more or 113I think it was four separate well, like the last13year prior to his death?14place one of the last was at the Behavior Place in14A. Well, it was it was less than a year.15Boise. And then he was in Nampa. He was in, you know,15Q. Okay. Less than a year. Can you sta16these places where they take care of people that can't16any degree of certainty whether it was less than17take care of themselves anymore.18A. I don't I don't remember.	less than a
5Q. What was the cause of Alva's death?5Q. Okay.6A. I think I guess just old age.6A. Not the exact date, no.7Q. How old was he when he passed?7Q. Was it one year prior to his death?8A. Eighty-six.8A. No.9Q. Okay. Was he hospitalized prior to his death?9Q. Six months prior to his death?10A. Yes.10A. I don't remember exactly.11Q. For how long?11Q. Okay. I really do need to get a time for to his death?12A. Well, he was in the hospital. Then he was in,12Do you recall whether or not it was more or 113I think it was four separate well, like the last13year prior to his death?14place one of the last was at the Behavior Place in14A. Well, it was it was less than a year.15Boise. And then he was in Nampa. He was in, you know,15Q. Okay. Less than a year. Can you state16these places where they take care of people that can't16any degree of certainty whether it was less thate17take care of themselves anymore.18A. I don't I don't remember.	less than a
6A. I think I guess just old age.6A. Not the exact date, no.7Q. How old was he when he passed?7Q. Was it one year prior to his death?8A. Eighty-six.8A. No.9Q. Okay. Was he hospitalized prior to his death?9Q. Six months prior to his death?10A. Yes.10A. I don't remember exactly.11Q. For how long?11Q. Okay. I really do need to get a time for this death?12A. Well, he was in the hospital. Then he was in,12Do you recall whether or not it was more or 113I think it was four separate well, like the last13year prior to his death?14place one of the last was at the Behavior Place in14A. Well, it was it was less than a year.15Boise. And then he was in Nampa. He was in, you know,15Q. Okay. Less than a year. Can you sta16these places where they take care of people that can't16any degree of certainty whether it was less th17take care of themselves anymore.18A. I don't I don't remember.	less than a
7Q. How old was he when he passed?7Q. Was it one year prior to his death?8A. Eighty-six.8A. No.9Q. Okay. Was he hospitalized prior to his death?9Q. Six months prior to his death?10A. Yes.10A. I don't remember exactly.11Q. For how long?11Q. Okay. I really do need to get a time for the last in the hospital. Then he was in,12A. Well, he was in the hospital. Then he was in,12Do you recall whether or not it was more or 113I think it was four separate well, like the last13year prior to his death?14place one of the last was at the Behavior Place in14A. Well, it was it was less than a year.15Boise. And then he was in Nampa. He was in, you know,15Q. Okay. Less than a year. Can you sta16these places where they take care of people that can't16any degree of certainty whether it was less the17take care of themselves anymore.17months?18Q. Where was he at the time he died?18A. I don't I don't remember.	less than a
8 A. Eighty-six. 8 A. No. 9 Q. Okay. Was he hospitalized prior to his death? 9 Q. Six months prior to his death? 10 A. Yes. 10 A. I don't remember exactly. 11 Q. For how long? 11 Q. Okay. I really do need to get a time at the st 12 A. Well, he was in the hospital. Then he was in, 12 Do you recall whether or not it was more or 1 13 I think it was four separate well, like the last 13 year prior to his death? 14 place one of the last was at the Behavior Place in 14 A. Well, it was it was less than a year. 15 Boise. And then he was in Nampa. He was in, you know, 15 Q. Okay. Less than a year. Can you sta 16 these places where they take care of people that can't 16 any degree of certainty whether it was less the 17 take care of themselves anymore. 17 months? 18 Q. Where was he at the time he died? 18 A. I don't I don't remember.	less than a
9Q. Okay. Was he hospitalized prior to his death?9Q. Six months prior to his death?10A. Yes.10A. I don't remember exactly.11Q. For how long?11Q. Okay. I really do need to get a time for this death?12A. Well, he was in the hospital. Then he was in,12Do you recall whether or not it was more or 113I think it was four separate well, like the last13year prior to his death?14place one of the last was at the Behavior Place in14A. Well, it was it was less than a year.15Boise. And then he was in Nampa. He was in, you know,15Q. Okay. Less than a year. Can you sta16these places where they take care of people that can't16any degree of certainty whether it was less the17take care of themselves anymore.17months?18Q. Where was he at the time he died?18A. I don't I don't remember.	less than a
10A. Yes.10A. I don't remember exactly.11Q. For how long?11Q. Okay. I really do need to get a time for the last was in the hospital. Then he was in,12A. Well, he was in the hospital. Then he was in,12Do you recall whether or not it was more or log you recall whether or not it was less than a year.15Boise. And then he was in Nampa. He was in, you know,15Q. Okay. Less than a year. Can you sta16these places where they take care of people that can't16any degree of certainty whether it was less the17take care of themselves anymore.17months?18Q. Where was he at the time he died?18A. I don't I don't remember.	less than a
11Q. For how long?11Q. Okay. I really do need to get a time for the set in the hospital. Then he was in,12A. Well, he was in the hospital. Then he was in,12Do you recall whether or not it was more or 113I think it was four separate well, like the last13year prior to his death?14place one of the last was at the Behavior Place in14A. Well, it was it was less than a year.15Boise. And then he was in Nampa. He was in, you know,15Q. Okay. Less than a year. Can you state16these places where they take care of people that can't16any degree of certainty whether it was less the17take care of themselves anymore.17months?18Q. Where was he at the time he died?18A. I don't I don't remember.	less than a
12A. Well, he was in the hospital. Then he was in,12Do you recall whether or not it was more or 113I think it was four separate well, like the last13year prior to his death?14place one of the last was at the Behavior Place in14A. Well, it was it was less than a year.15Boise. And then he was in Nampa. He was in, you know,15Q. Okay. Less than a year. Can you sta16these places where they take care of people that can't16any degree of certainty whether it was less th17take care of themselves anymore.17months?18Q. Where was he at the time he died?18A. I don't I don't remember.	less than a
13I think it was four separate well, like the last13year prior to his death?14place one of the last was at the Behavior Place in14A. Well, it was it was less than a year.15Boise. And then he was in Nampa. He was in, you know,15Q. Okay. Less than a year. Can you sta16these places where they take care of people that can't16any degree of certainty whether it was less th17take care of themselves anymore.17months?18Q. Where was he at the time he died?18A. I don't I don't remember.	
14place one of the last was at the Behavior Place in14A. Well, it was it was less than a year15Boise. And then he was in Nampa. He was in, you know,15Q. Okay. Less than a year. Can you sta16these places where they take care of people that can't16any degree of certainty whether it was less than17take care of themselves anymore.17months?18Q. Where was he at the time he died?18A. I don't I don't remember.	
 Boise. And then he was in Nampa. He was in, you know, these places where they take care of people that can't take care of themselves anymore. Q. Where was he at the time he died? A. I don't I don't remember. 	.
16these places where they take care of people that can't16any degree of certainty whether it was less the17take care of themselves anymore.17months?18Q. Where was he at the time he died?18A. I don't I don't remember.	
17 take care of themselves anymore.17 months?18 Q. Where was he at the time he died?18 A. I don't I don't remember.	
18 Q. Where was he at the time he died? 18 A. I don't I don't remember.	an six
19 A. In Caldwell well, at there by at the 19 O Okay And that's fine But you are c	
20 Karcher Mall Estates. 20 that it was less than a year prior to his death?	,
21 Q. Okay. 21 A. Yes.	
22 A. Wait a minute. Wait a minute. That's wrong 22 Q. Okay. Do you recall what types of tr	
23 that's not right either. He was there. But he was over 23 Alva was undergoing after he left after he	
24 in Nampa I forgot the name of the place 'cause he 24 living at the home place and started living in	various
25 was just there such a short time. 25 treatment facilities? Was he under medication	on?
Page 43	Page 45
	-
1Q. And prior to that he had been at the Karcher1A. Yes.2Estates?2Q. Do you recall what types of medication	-9
	n:
	rs, was
5 getting too violent at the Karcher. He had to go to the 5 he taking care of your finances? 6 Behavior Place in Boise there. 6 A. No.	
	2
7 Q. Okay. 7 Q. Who was taking care of your finances	<i>:</i>
8 A. It's called the Behavior Place. I have the 8 A. I was.	
9 name at home, but in fact, I just I'm still paying 9 Q. Okay. How long had you been taking	care of
10 on that bill. 10 financial matters?	
11 Q. Could you get the name of that place and 11 A. I don't remember.	
12 provide it to your attorney for me? 12 Q. Was there a point where he stopped ta 12 a. f forward way task sward	king care
13 A. Sure. 14 O 14 O 14 O	
14 Q. Okay. And then he went from that Behavior 14 A. What do you mean? 15 Dial 15 Dial	
15 Place in 15 Q. Let me ask this a different way. Durin	+
16 A. Yeah. 16 time that you were married from 1976 on, did	
17 Q Boise to somewhere in Nampa? 17 responsibility for handling the family finances	
18 A. Yeah, to Nampa. 18 one or the other of you sort of take charge of take char	nat?
19 Q. Okay. And then he passed away while he was at 19 A. Well, we kind of shared it.	
20that place in Nampa?20Q. Okay. Was there a point where he sto	pped being
21 A. Yes. 21 involved with the family finances altogether?	
22 Q. And do you recall the name of the place in 22 A. I don't quite understand your question	
23 Nampa? 23 I I mean, like when we would train horses, I	kept the
24A. No, I can't. Sorry.24books and things like that.	
25 Q. When did Alva stop living at the home place 25 Q. Okay.	

12 (Pages 42 to 45)

M & M COURT REPORTING (208)345-8800 (fax)

	Page 46		Page 48
1	A. Yes.	1	mental functioning?
2	Q. Okay. Right up until the time that he passed	2	A. No.
3	away, was he able to write checks on your checking	3	Q. He did not?
4	account?	4	A. No. I don't think no. At least I don't
5	A. Well, no, not after he'd gone to the hospital,	5	think I don't know.
6	no.	6	Q. Not that you're aware of?
7	Q. Immediately prior to the time he had gone to	7	A. That's correct.
8	the hospital, could he write checks on the checking	8	Q. I'm going to go back to these interrogatory
9	account?	9	answers and questions that we talked about briefly before
10	A. Yes.	10	and ask you some questions about some of the responses
11	Q. Okay. Did you trust him to write checks on the	11	that you had provided. And I understand that was there
12	checking account at that time?	12	might have been some confusion in those responses. So
13	A. Yes.	1	
		1	we'll just talk through these statements.
14	Q. Okay. Right before he went into the hospital,	14	One of the questions that I had asked was
15	was Alva able to drive?	1	well, I'm just going to discuss the answer. You state
16	A. Well, he yes, I think so.	16	that Jack Garrett and others working with Jack Garrett
17	Q. Okay.	17	secretly and improperly obtained a Quitclaim Deed from
18	A. It was	18	their father, Alva Garrett, without the knowledge or
19	Q. Did he drive himself during that time?	19	consent of Thelma Garrett. Is it your testimony today
20	A. No.	20	that you did not have any knowledge that Alva was
21	Q. Okay.	21	executing that Quitclaim Deed leaving the home place to
22	A. Most of the time I did.	1	Jack?
23	Q. Okay. Was there other people that he would	23	A. Yes.
24	rely on to take him from place to place?	24	Q. Okay. It also states that Alva Garrett did not
25	A. No.	25	have the opportunity to consult with and obtain the advice
	Page 47		Page 49
1	Q. It was generally you?	1	of independent counsel. How do you know or do you know
2	A. Yes.	2	that Alva did not see an attorney with regard to that
3	Q. Okay. Do you recall how long it had been that	3	Quitclaim Deed?
4	he hadn't been driving himself?	4	A. I don't.
5	A. No, I no.	5	Q. You don't know?
6	Q. Okay. Do you recall when he stopped driving	6	A. (Nonverbal response.)
7	himself and you sort of took over driving	7	Q. So if Alva had seen an attorney, you would not
8	responsibilities?	8	be aware of that?
9	A. No.	9	A. No.
10	Q. Prior to the time he went into the hospital,	10	Q. Okay. Alva didn't say anything to you about
11	did you have to help Alva take care of himself, bathe	11	seeing an attorney?
12	himself, for example?	12	A. No.
13	A. No.	13	Q. And, in fact, Alva didn't say anything to you
14	Q. Could he feed himself?	14	about the fact that he was doing it
15	A. Yes.	15	A. No.
16	Q. Okay. How was his memory prior to the time he	16	Q in the first place?
17	went into the hospital?	17	A. No.
18	A. Well, he could remember real well when he was	18	A. No.Q. Okay. What was your relationship like with
18		19	Jack at the time you during the time he lived in the
	younger and things he did, but he would kind of forget,		
20	you know, the present.	20	house with you and Alva right after you were married? A. Fine.
21	Q. Okay. Was he ever diagnosed with Alzheimer's?	21 22	 A. Fine. Q. Okay. Did your relationship with Jack ever
22	A. No.	1	
22	O Okou Was he away discovered with dament's	1 22	
23	Q. Okay. Was he ever diagnosed with dementia?	23	change to where it wasn't fine, or was it always
	Q. Okay. Was he ever diagnosed with dementia?A. I didn't even really ask the doctor about that.Q. Okay. Did he take any medications to help his	1	relatively normal? A. Normal.

13 (Pages 46 to 49)

000166

845fcec4-327c-4cc3-ab91-f67d0d8d383a

M & M COURT REPORTING (208)345-8800 (fax)

	(
	Page 50		Page 52
1	Q. Okay. Did you have a difficult relationship	1	A. Yes.
2	with any of Alva's children?	2	Q. Okay.
3	A. No.	3	A. Yes.
4	Q. Did Alva have a difficult relationship with any	4	Q. How was he physically at that time?
5	of your children?	5	A. Well, he was he was getting tired, you know.
6	A. What?	6	Q. Right.
7	Q. Did Alva have a difficult relationship with any	7	A. He was fine.
8	of your children?	8	Q. I know it's difficult to put this that
9	A. Oh, no. Huh-uh.	9	specifically into a time frame, but do you recall whether
10	Q. Okay.	10	or not he was driving then in 2006?
11	A. No.	11	A. Yes. I think yes.
12	Q. The Quitclaim Deed that we've been talking	12	Q. You think he was still driving?
13	about was executed on February 14th of 2006. Was Alva	13	A. Yes. But I know people were complaining about
14	living in the home with you at that time?	14	that he was kind of all over the road.
15	A. Yes.	15	Q. So he might not have been driving well?
16		16	A. Something like that.
	Q. Was anybody else living in the house with the	17	
17	two of you?		Q. Okay. How did you find out about the Quitclaim
18	A. No.	18	Deed?
19	Q. Was Alva working with Jack at that time? Did	19	A. When we went into probate and then Bill Gigray
20	they work together?	20	found announced it found it.
21	A. No.	21	Q. Okay. And were you surprised?
22	Q. Okay. Did they have any more involvement with	22	A. Shocked.
23	each other during that time frame than they had in past	23	Q. Have you talked with any of your children about
24	years?	24	the Quitclaim Deed since you found it?
25	A. No.	25	A. Yes.
	Page 51		Page 53
1	Q. Were you and Alva together handling the	1	Q. Okay. And which of your children have you
2	family's finances in February of 2006?	2	discussed it with?
3	A. Yes.	3	A. All.
4	Q. Okay. Do you know whether Jack had control	4	Q. Okay. Have you discussed it with any of Alva's
5	over any aspect at all of Alva's life at that time?	5	children?
6	A. No.	6	A. No.
7	Q. Can you tell me what Alva's mental condition	7	Q. Why haven't you discussed it with Alva's
8	was in February of 2006?	8	children?
9	A. No.	9	A. Well, I don't know.
10	Q. Why not?	10	Q. Okay. Do you still keep in touch with Alva's
11	A. Well, I he was I don't know quite how to	11	children?
12	answer that. He would kind of not remember sometimes.	12	A. Yes.
13	Q. What kind of things would he not remember? Did	13	 Q. When you and Alva did the Quitclaim Deed where
		13	Q. when you and Alva did the Quitclaim Deed where he granted property to himself and you
14	2	1	
15	A. Well, we	15	A. Yes.
16	Q. Oh.	16	Q did you see an attorney in conjunction with
117	A Wa would as play provide a state of the second state of the	17	that?
17	A. We would go play pinochle and then he couldn't	1	A No
18	remember quite the cards, you know, and things like	18	A. No.
18 19	remember quite the cards, you know, and things like that.	18 19	Q. He just did that on his own?
18 19 20	remember quite the cards, you know, and things like that. Q. Okay. Did he always know who you were?	18 19 20	Q. He just did that on his own?A. Yes.
18 19 20 21	remember quite the cards, you know, and things like that. Q. Okay. Did he always know who you were? A. Yes.	18 19 20 21	Q. He just did that on his own?A. Yes.Q. Do you know who prepared it? Did he prepare
18 19 20 21 22	remember quite the cards, you know, and things like that. Q. Okay. Did he always know who you were? A. Yes. Q. Okay.	18 19 20 21 22	Q. He just did that on his own?A. Yes.Q. Do you know who prepared it? Did he prepareit?
18 19 20 21 22 23	 remember quite the cards, you know, and things like that. Q. Okay. Did he always know who you were? A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. Yes. He wasn't that bad, no. 	18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. He just did that on his own? A. Yes. Q. Do you know who prepared it? Did he prepare it? A. We prepared it.
18 19 20 21 22 23 24	remember quite the cards, you know, and things like that. Q. Okay. Did he always know who you were? A. Yes. Q. Okay.	18 19 20 21 22	Q. He just did that on his own?A. Yes.Q. Do you know who prepared it? Did he prepareit?

14 (Pages 50 to 53)

M & M COURT REPORTING (208)345-8800 (fax)

L	Page 54		Page 56
1	Q. In your opinion, do you believe that Jack	1	Q. And you said you have seen this document
2	coerced Alva into executing that Quitclaim Deed?	2	before?
3	A. I don't know.	3	A. Yes.
4	Q. All right. Do you have any specific examples	4	Q. Okay. Do you have I was told from one of
5	of things that Jack had done in the past that would	5	your former attorneys that you would not agree to this
6	indicate to you that he might coerce Alva into doing	6	type of separation of the property; is that accurate?
7	something like that?	7	A. Yes.
8	A. No.	8	Q. And why don't you agree with this type of
9	Q. Would you be surprised if Jack coerced him?	9	separation of the property?
10	A. Yes.	10	A. Well, it doesn't it doesn't seem fair.
11	Q. One of the things that's been recommended at	11	Q. And it doesn't seem fair to who?
12	some point in this lawsuit is that the property be	12	A. Well, all of it doesn't seem fair. I mean, I
13	partitioned so that Jack has the land that he's been	13	like the way we had Alva and I had made out the will,
14	farming and you have the home place and a few acres with	14	that everybody would share, not just one person.
15	the outbuildings. Are you familiar with that proposal?	15	Q. Okay. And so to you it doesn't seem fair
16	A. No.	16	because it's not what you and Alva had done in your will?
17	Q. Has it ever been discussed with you that the	17	A. Right.
18	property be divided in that manner?	18	MS. RAINEY: I don't think I've got anything
19	A. No.	19	else. Do you have anything?
20	MS. RAINEY: Okay. Would you mark this as	20	MR. TROUPIS: No, I don't have anything.
21	Exhibit 7, please.	21	MS. RAINEY: All right. Thelma, that's all I
22	(Deposition Exhibit No. 7 was	22	have for you today.
23	marked for identification.)	23	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
24	Q. (BY MS. RAINEY) Okay. I'm showing you what	24	(The deposition was concluded at 3:33 p.m.)
25	المتحية المراقبة المستعد والمراجب أوالي والمراجبة المستعد المستعد المراجب	25	(Signature requested.)
			(
	Page 55		
1	document?		
2	A. Yes. I think I didn't you send it to me or		
3	something?		
4	Q. Well, one of your former attorneys, I believe,		
5	should have given this		
6		1	
	A. Yeah.		
7	A. Yeah.Q. So you have seen this document before?	a na se a marte a marte da a forta de la forta de l	
7 8	Q. So you have seen this document before?A. Yes.	na da cana na la provinció de las de fina de como de las de fina	
7 8 9	Q. So you have seen this document before?	na na mang mang pang pang na milita na wang bang dan tang tang tang tang tang tang tang na mana na mana	
	Q. So you have seen this document before?A. Yes.Q. Okay. And you it appears to me as though it's been signed by John, Eleanor, and Marilyn; is that	na na mana mangang pangang na mang na pang na p	
9	 Q. So you have seen this document before? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you it appears to me as though it's been signed by John, Eleanor, and Marilyn; is that correct? Do you recognize those signatures that are at 	n de la martin de la	
9 10	 Q. So you have seen this document before? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you it appears to me as though it's been signed by John, Eleanor, and Marilyn; is that correct? Do you recognize those signatures that are at the bottom of that document, John A. Garrett 	n de la management de la m	
9 10 11	 Q. So you have seen this document before? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you it appears to me as though it's been signed by John, Eleanor, and Marilyn; is that correct? Do you recognize those signatures that are at 	n en	
9 10 11 12	 Q. So you have seen this document before? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you it appears to me as though it's been signed by John, Eleanor, and Marilyn; is that correct? Do you recognize those signatures that are at the bottom of that document, John A. Garrett 	na na mangang pangang na mangang pangkang na mangang na mangang na mangang na mangang na mangang na mangang pan	
9 10 11 12 13	 Q. So you have seen this document before? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you it appears to me as though it's been signed by John, Eleanor, and Marilyn; is that correct? Do you recognize those signatures that are at the bottom of that document, John A. Garrett A. Well, I don't know their signatures that well. 		
9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. So you have seen this document before? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you it appears to me as though it's been signed by John, Eleanor, and Marilyn; is that correct? Do you recognize those signatures that are at the bottom of that document, John A. Garrett A. Well, I don't know their signatures that well. Q. Okay. So you wouldn't know if that was their 		
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. So you have seen this document before? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you it appears to me as though it's been signed by John, Eleanor, and Marilyn; is that correct? Do you recognize those signatures that are at the bottom of that document, John A. Garrett A. Well, I don't know their signatures that well. Q. Okay. So you wouldn't know if that was their signatures or not? A. No. Q. Okay. And the proposal here is it says, 	n na na mangangan da ang mangang dan na na na mangang kawang na mangang na mangang na mangang na mangang na man	
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. So you have seen this document before? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you it appears to me as though it's been signed by John, Eleanor, and Marilyn; is that correct? Do you recognize those signatures that are at the bottom of that document, John A. Garrett A. Well, I don't know their signatures that well. Q. Okay. So you wouldn't know if that was their signatures or not? A. No. Q. Okay. And the proposal here is it says, number one, farmland to Jack Garrett. Do you see where 		
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. So you have seen this document before? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you it appears to me as though it's been signed by John, Eleanor, and Marilyn; is that correct? Do you recognize those signatures that are at the bottom of that document, John A. Garrett A. Well, I don't know their signatures that well. Q. Okay. So you wouldn't know if that was their signatures or not? A. No. Q. Okay. And the proposal here is it says, number one, farmland to Jack Garrett. Do you see where I'm reading that from at the bottom? 		
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. So you have seen this document before? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you it appears to me as though it's been signed by John, Eleanor, and Marilyn; is that correct? Do you recognize those signatures that are at the bottom of that document, John A. Garrett A. Well, I don't know their signatures that well. Q. Okay. So you wouldn't know if that was their signatures or not? A. No. Q. Okay. And the proposal here is it says, number one, farmland to Jack Garrett. Do you see where 		
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. So you have seen this document before? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you it appears to me as though it's been signed by John, Eleanor, and Marilyn; is that correct? Do you recognize those signatures that are at the bottom of that document, John A. Garrett A. Well, I don't know their signatures that well. Q. Okay. So you wouldn't know if that was their signatures or not? A. No. Q. Okay. And the proposal here is it says, number one, farmland to Jack Garrett. Do you see where I'm reading that from at the bottom? 		
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. So you have seen this document before? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you it appears to me as though it's been signed by John, Eleanor, and Marilyn; is that correct? Do you recognize those signatures that are at the bottom of that document, John A. Garrett A. Well, I don't know their signatures that well. Q. Okay. So you wouldn't know if that was their signatures or not? A. No. Q. Okay. And the proposal here is it says, number one, farmland to Jack Garrett. Do you see where I'm reading that from at the bottom? A. Yes, this number one? Q. Yes. A. Yeah. 		
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. So you have seen this document before? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you it appears to me as though it's been signed by John, Eleanor, and Marilyn; is that correct? Do you recognize those signatures that are at the bottom of that document, John A. Garrett A. Well, I don't know their signatures that well. Q. Okay. So you wouldn't know if that was their signatures or not? A. No. Q. Okay. And the proposal here is it says, number one, farmland to Jack Garrett. Do you see where I'm reading that from at the bottom? A. Yes, this number one? Q. Yes. A. Yeah. Q. And number two it says, house, outbuildings, 		
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. So you have seen this document before? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you it appears to me as though it's been signed by John, Eleanor, and Marilyn; is that correct? Do you recognize those signatures that are at the bottom of that document, John A. Garrett A. Well, I don't know their signatures that well. Q. Okay. So you wouldn't know if that was their signatures or not? A. No. Q. Okay. And the proposal here is it says, number one, farmland to Jack Garrett. Do you see where I'm reading that from at the bottom? A. Yes, this number one? Q. Yes. A. Yeah. 		

M & M COURT REPORTING (208)345-8800 (fax)

000168

845fcec4-327c-4cc3-ab91-f67d0d8d383a

1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	. (9×1)
	OF THE THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT
JACK L. GARRETT,)
Plaintiff,) Case No. CV OC 09-8763-C
vs.)
THELMA V. GARRETT,)
Defendant.)
)
DEPOSITION	I OF JACK GARRETT
	AY 5, 2010
1.14	

REPORTED BY:

MARIA D. GLODOWSKI, CSR No. 725, RPR

Notary Public

Exhibit B

(208)345-9611

M & M COURT REPORTING (208)345-8800 (fax)

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Page 2	Page 4
1 THE DEPOSITION OF JACK GARRETT,	1 JACK GARRETT,
2 was taken on behalf of the Defendant at Troupis Law	2 first duly sworn to tell the truth relating to said
3 Office, P.A., 1299 East Iron Eagle, Suite 130, Eagle,	3 cause, testified as follows:
 4 Idaho, commencing at 12:53 p.m. on Wednesday, May 5, 2010, 	4 (Deposition Exhibit Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5 were
 before Maria D. Glodowski, Certified Shorthand Reporter 	5 marked for identification.)
 and Notary Public within and for the State of Idaho, in 	6
7 the above-entitled matter.	7 EXAMINATION
8	8 BY MR. TROUPIS:
9	
10 APPEARANCES:	
10 AFFEARANCES. 11 For Defendant: Troupis Law Office, P.A.	
_	
12BY: Christ T. Troupis131299 East Iron Eagle	12 Middleton, 83644. Idaho, I guess. Yeah.
_	13 Q. Right. I think I figured that out. Okay.
	14 Jack, have you ever had your deposition taken before?
15 Eagle, Idaho 83616	15 A. No.
16 17 For Disintifit Moffortt Thomas Comptt Deals	16 Q. Okay. I'm sure you've talked to your attorney
17 For Plaintiff: Moffatt, Thomas, Garrett, Rock	17 and she's explained to you what we're doing here today.
18 & Fields, Chartered	18 But just so that we have it on the record, I'd like to
19 BY: Rebecca A. Rainey	19 just give you a few of the ground rules so that we're all
20 101 South Capitol Blvd.	20 on the same page.
21 10th Floor	21 A. Okay.
22 Boise, Idaho 83701	22 Q. The court reporter has just given you the same
23	23 oath that you would be taking if you were to testify in
24	24 court. And today I'm going ask you some questions
25	25 pertaining to the lawsuit that we're involved in between
Page 3	Page 5
1 INDEX	1 you and Thelma Garrett.
2	2 And I'll ask you to give me your best
3 TESTIMONY OF JACK GARRETT PAGE	3 recollection or answers. I don't want you to guess.
4 Examination by Mr. Troupis 4	4 So if I ask a question that you don't know the answer to,
5	5 it's perfectly acceptable to tell me you don't know
6	6 A. Okay.
7 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT NO.: PAGE	7 Q or I don't recall.
8 1. Notice Of Deposition Duces Tecum Of Jack L. 4	8 A. Okay.
9 Garrett, dated 04/28/2010	9 Q. At the same time I also don't want you to guess
10 2. Contract For Wills 4	10 at what my question is. Sometimes I get a little
11 3. Note, dated 03/21/1990 4	11 convoluted in asking questions. If I ask a confusing
12 4. Handwritten Pages 4	12 question or ambiguous question and you don't understand
13 5. Quitclaim Deed, dated 02/14/2006 4	13 it, please ask me to clarify it as opposed to trying to
14	14 guess at what I'm meaning.
15	15 A. Okay.
16	16 Q. The court reporter is taking everything that
17	17 we're saying down in a form of shorthand. It will be put
18	18 in a booklet. You'll be given an opportunity to read it
19	19 and to sign it under penalty of perjury. And that
20	20 testimony can then be used in court in this proceeding.
21	21 So it's important that you give me your best answers today
	22 and that you fully understand what I'm asking.
22 23	
23	23 In addition, the court reporter can only take

2 (Pages 2 to 5)

(208)345-9611

M & M COURT REPORTING (208) 345-8800 (fax)

	Page 6		Page Page	
1	to not ask another question over the top of your answer.	1	Q. Okay. Very good. So can I then take that as	
2	Okay?	2	meaning that and I noted that and we'll talk about	
3	A. Okay.	3	the notes there were some notes that you provided to ma	
4	Q. Also, if you have any need to talk to your	4	about work done for your father and for Theima on the	
5	attorney at any time, you're free to do that. But if	5	ranch property and the value of that work, and a	
6	there's a question pending, I'd ask that you answer that	6	promissory note, and then some and I think there were	
7	question before we take a break to do that.	7	some references to some checks in that writing.	
8	A. Okay.	8	Do you have any other records of payments other	
9	Q. But we can take as many breaks as you want. I	9	than that document that relate to the real property that's	
10	don't think it's going to be that long. But if you need a	10	at issue in the case?	
11		11	MS. RAINEY: You referenced a number of	
	break for any reason, just say so.			
12	A. Okay.	12	documents.	
13	Q. Let's see. Have we covered most everything? I	13	MR. TROUPIS: Yeah. You provided if you'll	
14	don't think there's much more. Is there any are you	14	take the stack of papers that I gave you there. Take a	
15	under any medication or anything today	15	look at No. 3 and 4. That's No. 3, is the promissory	
16	A. No.	16	note, and then No. 4. Now, those are the two documents	
17	Q that would prevent you from testifying?	17	that you provided and attached to your discovery	
18	A. No.	18	responses.	
19	Q. Okay. Very good. Like I said, you'll be given	19	MS. RAINEY: I'm going to object. Misstates	
20	the opportunity to review this and make any corrections to	20	facts.	
21	this testimony before signing it. But if you make any	21	MR. TROUPIS: I'm sorry?	
22	major changes, I can comment on those. So please try to	22	MS. RAINEY: I think we attached more than two	
23	just give me your best answers today.	23	documents.	
24	A. How long do I got to make any changes?	24	MR. TROUPIS: Oh. No, I mean those are the	
25	Q. Oh, 30 days or more.	25	two	
	Page 7		Page	
1	A. Oh, okay.	1	MS. RAINEY: Two of them.	
2	Q. So you'll have plenty of time to	2	MR. TROUPIS: that refer to two that	
3	A. To read it and	3	refer to payments. I'm sorry.	
4	Q read it and	4	MS. RAINEY: Okay.	
5	A. I don't have to do it today?	5	MR. TROUPIS: I don't think there's any other	
6	Q. No, no. No, not today.	6	documents attached that refer to	
7	A. Okay.	7	MS. RAINEY: Which discovery request are you	
8	Q. Heaven forbid.	8	referring to?	
9	A. Okay.	9	MR. TROUPIS: Let me just	
10	Q. Okay. I'd like you to take a look at what I've	10	MS. RAINEY: Okay. A specific answer?	
11		11	MR. TROUPIS: Yeah. No. See, the documents	
11 12	And this deposition is being taken pursuant to notice	12	that were attached, what I had I asked for records of	
13			payments that relate to the real property. And the	
	under the Idaho Rules of Civil Procedure. And I had	13		
14	included in the notice a request that you provide certain	14	records that I had here was the note and then this list.	
15	records.	15	I don't think there were any other records.	
16	Now, for your information, these records are	16	MS. RAINEY: Okay. Do you understand the	
17	pretty much the same things that I had asked for in the	17	question?	
10	discovery requests that I had submitted before. So you've	18	THE WITNESS: Yeah.	
	already provided me some documents. In fact, some of them	19	MR. TROUPIS: I'm sorry, it's a little	
19		20	THE WITNESS: Let me look and see if that's	
19 20	are attached here.	1		
19 20 21	Do you have any additional documents that you	21	2	
19 20 21 22	Do you have any additional documents that you didn't previously produce in response to discovery that	21 22	MR. TROUPIS: Oh, sure. You know	
19 20 21 22 23	Do you have any additional documents that you didn't previously produce in response to discovery that you would like to produce today in response to this	21	MR. TROUPIS: Oh, sure. You know THE WITNESS: 'Cause I don't know what's all	
20 21 22	Do you have any additional documents that you didn't previously produce in response to discovery that	21 22	MR. TROUPIS: Oh, sure. You know	

M & M COURT REPORTING (208)345-8800 (fax)

	Page 10		Page 12
1 y	you mean by passed through? Maybe we can get I don't	1	THE WITNESS: Okay.
	want to	2	MR. TROUPIS: and we'll be fine.
3	A. I sent those	3	THE WITNESS: Sure.
4	Q spend a lot of time on it.	4	MS. RAINEY: Okay.
5	A to her and she sent it to you guys or	5	THE WITNESS: I guess the answer was no.
6	Q. Okay.	6	Q. (BY MR. TROUPIS) Well, I'm sorry to start out
7	A. See, there's a tax assessment.	7	with an ambiguous question. All right. Okay. We'll deal
8	MS. RAINEY: Yeah, I don't know	8	with the I'll deal with the other listed areas on this
9	THE WITNESS: I don't know if that got passed	9	during deposition questions. And if we come upon anything
10 ti	hrough.	10	else, we'll just deal with it at the time. Okay. Let's
11	MS. RAINEY: Let's go ahead and just give him	11	get to the easier stuff.
12 t	hese. Okay?	12	A. Okay.
13	THE WITNESS: Okay.	13	Q. So tell me, what's your birth date?
14	MR. TROUPIS: Okay.	14	A. E .
15	THE WITNESS: I think that's part of the repair	15	Q. Okay. And were you born in Idaho?
16 a	and this is part of	16	A. Caldwell.
17	MS. RAINEY: These pages, too.	17	Q. Okay. Oh, that's Idaho. And your father was
18	THE WITNESS: Okay. Three, four pages. These	18	Alva Garrett?
19 a	are bills and stuff that I paid the companies.	19	A. Yes.
20	MR. TROUPIS: Okay.	20	Q. Who was your mother?
21	THE WITNESS: I believe that whole pile.	21	A. Edith.
22	Q. (BY MR. TROUPIS) Well, before we get okay.	22	Q. Edith.
23 V	Would it be fair to say before we go through all this.	23	A. I guess, is her maiden name. If you'd
24 V	Would it be fair to say that the other documents which	24	call that one.
25 y	you're looking through now is backup material that relates	25	Q. And your mother passed away?
	Page 11		Page 13
1 t	to payments that are referred to on what I've marked as	1	A. Yes.
	Exhibit 4?	2	Q. And when was that, what year?
3	A. I don't believe so.	3	A. '74, I believe.
4	Q. Okay.	4	Q. Have you lived in Idaho your whole life?
5	A. I believe this is that's more stuff.	5	A. Yes.
6	Q. Additional?	6	Q. What's the highest level of education that
7	A. Additional stuff.	7	you've had?
8	Q. Okay. You know, rather than spend a lot of	8	A. High school.
9 t	time today 'cause I did want to get to some other	9	Q. And you have three what, two sisters, and a
	issues, you know what I'd ask you to do is go through	10	brother?
	that, and if you want to just supplement the response and	11	A. Yes.
	attach and send me copies of additional documents that	12	Q. And what are their names and ages?
1	show additional payments, that would be perfectly	13	A. Eleanor Martin.
14 a	acceptable.	14	Q. And you can be approximate on the age. That's
15	MS. RAINEY: We can do that.	15	fine. Not that important. Well, just tell me this: Is
16	MR. TROUPIS: I think that's	16	she older or younger than you?
17	MS. RAINEY: Okay.	17	A. She's older than me.
18	MR. TROUPIS: Yeah. Rather than go through a	18	Q. That's fine. And then
19 1	lot of this stuff, I think that we	19	A. John Garrett, and he's older. And Marilyn
20	THE WITNESS: Okay.	20	Garrett, and she's younger.
21	MR. TROUPIS: I'd rather get to other issues	21	Q. And is John married?
22 a	and	22	A. Yes.
23	THE WITNESS: Okay.	23	Q. And what's his wife's name?
1 .	MR. TROUPIS: and this is not a big issue.	24	A. Gail.
24	You can just provide me additional documents		Q. And do you know where he lives, just town?

4 (Pages 10 to 13)

1b⁴

M & M COURT REPORTING (208)345-8800 (fax)

1b1b20ca-81bd-44c5-ae91-c62bdc36e3d9

	_			
		Page 14		Page 16
1	A.	I think his mailing address is Meridian.	1	Q. Okay. And in 1976 you would have been 12
2		Okay.	2	no, 14?
3		His phone number is Star. It's right on the	3	A. Fourteen.
4		don't know can't remember exactly.	4	Q. Fourteen. So were you living at home then?
5		And then Eleanor, is she married?	5	A. Yes.
6		Yes.	6	Q. And your sister, Marilyn, was she living there,
7		And what's her husband's name?	7	too?
8	-	Don Martin.	8	A. Yes.
9		And where do they live?	9	Q. So did you live with Alva and Thelma for some
10	-	Caldwell.	10	period of time?
11		And then Marilyn, is she married?	11	A. Yes.
12		No. And she lives in Nampa.	12	Q. About how long?
13		And then, Jack, do you have any children?	13	
14	-	No.	14	Q. Could you tell me just in general terms what
15	Q.	Are you married?	15	
16	-	No.	16	
17	Q.	And where are you employed?	17	A. Probably the regular stepmom relation.
18	-	I'm self-employed.	18	
19	Q.	What's the type of business?	19	A. Nothing unusual.
20	Α.	Agricultural.	20	Q. Okay. Did Thelma she has three children,
21	Q.	Now, apart from the property that is the	21	right?
22		of this case, do you have another farm that you	22	A. Yes.
23	farm?	· · ·	23	Q. And the youngest, Cindy Swartz do you know
24	Α.	Yes.	24	Cindy?
0.5	0	Observe Areal is that at the 10021 Describe Carea	25	A Van
25	Q.	Okay. And is that at the 10231 Purple Sage	23	A. Yes.
25	Q.	Page 15	23	A. res. Page 17
1	Q. Road ad	Page 15	1	Page 17
	Road ad	Page 15		Page 17 Q. And was she living with Thelma when she moved
1	Road ad	Page 15 dress? Yes, one of them.	1	Page 17 Q. And was she living with Thelma when she moved in with Alva when you were 14, if you remember?
1 2	Road ad A. Q.	Page 15 dress? Yes, one of them. Okay. How many total acres do you farm? Just	1 2	Page 17 Q. And was she living with Thelma when she moved in with Alva when you were 14, if you remember? A. For a short period of time.
1 2 3	Road ad A. Q. roughly.	Page 15 dress? Yes, one of them. Okay. How many total acres do you farm? Just	1 2 3	Page 17 Q. And was she living with Thelma when she moved in with Alva when you were 14, if you remember?
1 2 3 4	Road ad A. Q. roughly. A.	Page 15 dress? Yes, one of them. Okay. How many total acres do you farm? Just	1 2 3 4	Page 17 Q. And was she living with Thelma when she moved in with Alva when you were 14, if you remember? A. For a short period of time. Q. Okay. Since you moved out, you know, after the
1 2 3 4 5	Road ad A. Q. roughly. A.	Page 15 dress? Yes, one of them. Okay. How many total acres do you farm? Just Three hundred. Okay. Your brother, John, does he have	1 2 3 4 5	Page 17 Q. And was she living with Thelma when she moved in with Alva when you were 14, if you remember? A. For a short period of time. Q. Okay. Since you moved out, you know, after the four or five years and before this let's say before
1 2 3 4 5	Road ad A. Q. roughly. A. Q.	Page 15 dress? Yes, one of them. Okay. How many total acres do you farm? Just Three hundred. Okay. Your brother, John, does he have ?	1 2 3 4 5	Page 17 Q. And was she living with Thelma when she moved in with Alva when you were 14, if you remember? A. For a short period of time. Q. Okay. Since you moved out, you know, after the four or five years and before this let's say before Alva died in general terms, could you tell me what kind
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Road ad A. Q. roughly. A. Q. children A.	Page 15 dress? Yes, one of them. Okay. How many total acres do you farm? Just Three hundred. Okay. Your brother, John, does he have ?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 17 Q. And was she living with Thelma when she moved in with Alva when you were 14, if you remember? A. For a short period of time. Q. Okay. Since you moved out, you know, after the four or five years and before this let's say before Alva died in general terms, could you tell me what kind of how you would characterize your relationship with
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Road ad A. Q. roughly. A. Q. children A. Q.	Page 15 dress? Yes, one of them. Okay. How many total acres do you farm? Just Three hundred. Okay. Your brother, John, does he have ? Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 17 Q. And was she living with Thelma when she moved in with Alva when you were 14, if you remember? A. For a short period of time. Q. Okay. Since you moved out, you know, after the four or five years and before this let's say before Alva died in general terms, could you tell me what kind of how you would characterize your relationship with Thelma. A. Oh, I don't know. Just the regular
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Road ad A. Q. roughly. A. Q. children A. Q. Q. A.	Page 15 dress? Yes, one of them. Okay. How many total acres do you farm? Just Three hundred. Okay. Your brother, John, does he have ? Yes. And how many?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 17 Q. And was she living with Thelma when she moved in with Alva when you were 14, if you remember? A. For a short period of time. Q. Okay. Since you moved out, you know, after the four or five years and before this let's say before Alva died in general terms, could you tell me what kind of how you would characterize your relationship with Thelma. A. Oh, I don't know. Just the regular relationship, I guess.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Road ad A. Q. roughly. A. Q. children A. Q. Q. A.	Page 15 dress? Yes, one of them. Okay. How many total acres do you farm? Just Three hundred. Okay. Your brother, John, does he have ? Yes. And how many? Two. And Eleanor? One.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 17 Q. And was she living with Thelma when she moved in with Alva when you were 14, if you remember? A. For a short period of time. Q. Okay. Since you moved out, you know, after the four or five years and before this let's say before Alva died in general terms, could you tell me what kind of how you would characterize your relationship with Thelma. A. Oh, I don't know. Just the regular relationship, I guess. Q. I guess what I'm asking, just to clarify A. Yeah.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Road ad A. Q. roughly. A. Q. children A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Page 15 dress? Yes, one of them. Okay. How many total acres do you farm? Just Three hundred. Okay. Your brother, John, does he have ? Yes. And how many? Two. And Eleanor? One. And Marilyn?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 17 Q. And was she living with Thelma when she moved in with Alva when you were 14, if you remember? A. For a short period of time. Q. Okay. Since you moved out, you know, after the four or five years and before this let's say before Alva died in general terms, could you tell me what kind of how you would characterize your relationship with Thelma. A. Oh, I don't know. Just the regular relationship, I guess. Q. I guess what I'm asking, just to clarify A. Yeah. Q is, you know, sometimes people just have a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Road ad A. Q. roughly. A. Q. childrem A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Page 15 dress? Yes, one of them. Okay. How many total acres do you farm? Just Three hundred. Okay. Your brother, John, does he have ? Yes. And how many? Two. And Eleanor? One. And Marilyn? One.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Page 17 Q. And was she living with Thelma when she moved in with Alva when you were 14, if you remember? A. For a short period of time. Q. Okay. Since you moved out, you know, after the four or five years and before this let's say before Alva died in general terms, could you tell me what kind of how you would characterize your relationship with Thelma. A. Oh, I don't know. Just the regular relationship, I guess. Q. I guess what I'm asking, just to clarify A. Yeah. Q is, you know, sometimes people just have a real strained relationship where they don't speak to each
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Road ad A. Q. roughly. A. Q. children A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Page 15 dress? Yes, one of them. Okay. How many total acres do you farm? Just Three hundred. Okay. Your brother, John, does he have ? Yes. And how many? Two. And Eleanor? One. And Marilyn? One. So this case involves it's your partition	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Page 17 Q. And was she living with Thelma when she moved in with Alva when you were 14, if you remember? A. For a short period of time. Q. Okay. Since you moved out, you know, after the four or five years and before this let's say before Alva died in general terms, could you tell me what kind of how you would characterize your relationship with Thelma. A. Oh, I don't know. Just the regular relationship, I guess. Q. I guess what I'm asking, just to clarify A. Yeah. Q is, you know, sometimes people just have a real strained relationship where they don't speak to each other, or they're angry, they just don't have I mean,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Road ad A. Q. roughly. A. Children A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q. A. Q. Q. Claim ag	Page 15 dress? Yes, one of them. Okay. How many total acres do you farm? Just Three hundred. Okay. Your brother, John, does he have ? Yes. And how many? Two. And Eleanor? One. And Marilyn? One. So this case involves it's your partition ainst your I don't know whether you do you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Page 17 Q. And was she living with Thelma when she moved in with Alva when you were 14, if you remember? A. For a short period of time. Q. Okay. Since you moved out, you know, after the four or five years and before this let's say before Alva died in general terms, could you tell me what kind of how you would characterize your relationship with Thelma. A. Oh, I don't know. Just the regular relationship, I guess. Q. I guess what I'm asking, just to clarify A. Yeah. Q is, you know, sometimes people just have a real strained relationship where they don't speak to each other, or they're angry, they just don't have I mean, have you just had a normal relationship, nothing out of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Road ad A. Q. roughly. A. Q. children A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Claim ag call The	Page 15 dress? Yes, one of them. Okay. How many total acres do you farm? Just Three hundred. Okay. Your brother, John, does he have ? Yes. And how many? Two. And beleanor? One. And Marilyn? One. So this case involves it's your partition gainst your I don't know whether you do you Ima a stepmother, or just Thelma, or how do you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Page 17 Q. And was she living with Thelma when she moved in with Alva when you were 14, if you remember? A. For a short period of time. Q. Okay. Since you moved out, you know, after the four or five years and before this let's say before Alva died in general terms, could you tell me what kind of how you would characterize your relationship with Thelma. A. Oh, I don't know. Just the regular relationship, I guess. Q. I guess what I'm asking, just to clarify A. Yeah. Q is, you know, sometimes people just have a real strained relationship where they don't speak to each other, or they're angry, they just don't have I mean, have you just had a normal relationship, nothing out of the ordinary? That's what I'm getting from your
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Road ad A. Q. roughly. A. Q. children A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A. Q. A. A. A. A. A. A. A. A. A. A. A. A. A.	Page 15 dress? Yes, one of them. Okay. How many total acres do you farm? Just Three hundred. Okay. Your brother, John, does he have ? Yes. And how many? Two. And Eleanor? One. And Marilyn? One. So this case involves it's your partition ainst your I don't know whether you do you Ima a stepmother, or just Thelma, or how do you Usually, just Thelma.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Page 17 Q. And was she living with Thelma when she moved in with Alva when you were 14, if you remember? A. For a short period of time. Q. Okay. Since you moved out, you know, after the four or five years and before this let's say before Alva died in general terms, could you tell me what kind of how you would characterize your relationship with Thelma. A. Oh, I don't know. Just the regular relationship, I guess. Q. I guess what I'm asking, just to clarify A. Yeah. Q is, you know, sometimes people just have a real strained relationship where they don't speak to each other, or they're angry, they just don't have I mean, have you just had a normal relationship, nothing out of the ordinary? That's what I'm getting from your testimony. Is that about right?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Road ad A. Q. roughly. A. Q. children A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q. A. Q. A. Children A. Q. Q. A. Children A. Childre	Page 15 dress? Yes, one of them. Okay. How many total acres do you farm? Just Three hundred. Okay. Your brother, John, does he have ? Yes. And how many? Two. And Eleanor? One. And Marilyn? One. So this case involves it's your partition ainst your I don't know whether you do you Ima a stepmother, or just TheIma, or how do you Usually, just TheIma. Okay. And I represent TheIma. And so I'm	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Page 17 Q. And was she living with Thelma when she moved in with Alva when you were 14, if you remember? A. For a short period of time. Q. Okay. Since you moved out, you know, after the four or five years and before this let's say before Alva died in general terms, could you tell me what kind of how you would characterize your relationship with Thelma. A. Oh, I don't know. Just the regular relationship, I guess. Q. I guess what I'm asking, just to clarify A. Yeah. Q is, you know, sometimes people just have a real strained relationship where they don't speak to each other, or they're angry, they just don't have I mean, have you just had a normal relationship, nothing out of the ordinary? That's what I'm getting from your testimony. Is that about right? A. Yeah.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Road ad A. Q. roughly. A. Q. children A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q. A. Contreller Contreller Children A. Q. Q. Contreller Children A. Q. Q. Contreller Children A. Q. Q. Contreller Children A. Q. Q. Contreller Children A. Q. Q. Contreller Children A. Q. Q. Contreller Children A. Q. Q. Contreller Children Chil	Page 15 dress? Yes, one of them. Okay. How many total acres do you farm? Just Three hundred. Okay. Your brother, John, does he have ? Yes. And how many? Two. And Eleanor? One. And Marilyn? One. So this case involves it's your partition ainst your I don't know whether you do you Ima a stepmother, or just Thelma, or how do you Usually, just Thelma. Okay. And I represent Thelma. And so I'm ask you some questions, both pertaining to this	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Page 17 Q. And was she living with Thelma when she moved in with Alva when you were 14, if you remember? A. For a short period of time. Q. Okay. Since you moved out, you know, after the four or five years and before this let's say before Alva died in general terms, could you tell me what kind of how you would characterize your relationship with Thelma. A. Oh, I don't know. Just the regular relationship, I guess. Q. I guess what I'm asking, just to clarify A. Yeah. Q is, you know, sometimes people just have a real strained relationship where they don't speak to each other, or they're angry, they just don't have I mean, have you just had a normal relationship, nothing out of the ordinary? That's what I'm getting from your testimony. Is that about right? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. And how would you characterize your
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Road ad A. Q. roughly. A. Q. children A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Claim ag call The A. Q. going to lawsuit a	Page 15 dress? Yes, one of them. Okay. How many total acres do you farm? Just Three hundred. Okay. Your brother, John, does he have ? Yes. And how many? Two. And Eleanor? One. And Marilyn? One. So this case involves it's your partition ainst your I don't know whether you do you Ima a stepmother, or just Thelma, or how do you Usually, just Thelma. Okay. And I represent Thelma. And so I'm ask you some questions, both pertaining to this and basically the family relationship, because	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Page 17 Q. And was she living with Thelma when she moved in with Alva when you were 14, if you remember? A. For a short period of time. Q. Okay. Since you moved out, you know, after the four or five years and before this let's say before Alva died in general terms, could you tell me what kind of how you would characterize your relationship with Thelma. A. Oh, I don't know. Just the regular relationship, I guess. Q. I guess what I'm asking, just to clarify A. Yeah. Q is, you know, sometimes people just have a real strained relationship where they don't speak to each other, or they're angry, they just don't have I mean, have you just had a normal relationship, nothing out of the ordinary? That's what I'm getting from your testimony. Is that about right? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. And how would you characterize your relationship with dad.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Road ad A. Q. roughly. A. Q. children A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Claim ag call The A. Q. claim ag call The A. Q. d. children ag call the A. Claim ag A. Claim ag Claim ag Claim ag A	Page 15 dress? Yes, one of them. Okay. How many total acres do you farm? Just Three hundred. Okay. Your brother, John, does he have ? Yes. And how many? Two. And Eleanor? One. And Marilyn? One. So this case involves it's your partition ainst your I don't know whether you do you Ima a stepmother, or just TheIma, or how do you Usually, just TheIma. Okay. And I represent TheIma. And so I'm ask you some questions, both pertaining to this and basically the family relationship, because some bearing on it. So I'd like to start with,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Page 17 Q. And was she living with Thelma when she moved in with Alva when you were 14, if you remember? A. For a short period of time. Q. Okay. Since you moved out, you know, after the four or five years and before this let's say before Alva died in general terms, could you tell me what kind of how you would characterize your relationship with Thelma. A. Oh, I don't know. Just the regular relationship, I guess. Q. I guess what I'm asking, just to clarify A. Yeah. Q is, you know, sometimes people just have a real strained relationship where they don't speak to each other, or they're angry, they just don't have I mean, have you just had a normal relationship, nothing out of the ordinary? That's what I'm getting from your testimony. Is that about right? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. And how would you characterize your relationship with dad. A. Probably the same, normal.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Road ad A. Q. roughly. A. Q. children A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. D. A. D. A. D. Children Children A. D. Children Chil	Page 15 dress? Yes, one of them. Okay. How many total acres do you farm? Just Three hundred. Okay. Your brother, John, does he have ? Yes. And how many? Two. And Eleanor? One. And Marilyn? One. So this case involves it's your partition ainst your I don't know whether you do you Ima a stepmother, or just Thelma, or how do you Usually, just Thelma. Okay. And I represent Thelma. And so I'm ask you some questions, both pertaining to this and basically the family relationship, because some bearing on it. So I'd like to start with, erstanding is that Alva, your father, married Thelma	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Page 17 Q. And was she living with Thelma when she moved in with Alva when you were 14, if you remember? A. For a short period of time. Q. Okay. Since you moved out, you know, after the four or five years and before this let's say before Alva died in general terms, could you tell me what kind of how you would characterize your relationship with Thelma. A. Oh, I don't know. Just the regular relationship, I guess. Q. I guess what I'm asking, just to clarify A. Yeah. Q is, you know, sometimes people just have a real strained relationship where they don't speak to each other, or they're angry, they just don't have I mean, have you just had a normal relationship, nothing out of the ordinary? That's what I'm getting from your testimony. Is that about right? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. And how would you characterize your relationship with dad. A. Probably the same, normal. Q. Okay. Right up to the time he died?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Road ad A. Q. roughly. A. Q. children A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. D. A. D. A. D. A. D. A. D. Children A. Children A. Children A. Children Children A. Children Childre	Page 15 dress? Yes, one of them. Okay. How many total acres do you farm? Just Three hundred. Okay. Your brother, John, does he have ? Yes. And how many? Two. And Eleanor? One. And Marilyn? One. So this case involves it's your partition ainst your I don't know whether you do you Ima a stepmother, or just TheIma, or how do you Usually, just TheIma. Okay. And I represent TheIma. And so I'm ask you some questions, both pertaining to this and basically the family relationship, because some bearing on it. So I'd like to start with, erstanding is that Alva, your father, married TheIma 1976; is that right?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Page 17 Q. And was she living with Thelma when she moved in with Alva when you were 14, if you remember? A. For a short period of time. Q. Okay. Since you moved out, you know, after the four or five years and before this let's say before Alva died in general terms, could you tell me what kind of how you would characterize your relationship with Thelma. A. Oh, I don't know. Just the regular relationship, I guess. Q. I guess what I'm asking, just to clarify A. Yeah. Q is, you know, sometimes people just have a real strained relationship where they don't speak to each other, or they're angry, they just don't have I mean, have you just had a normal relationship, nothing out of the ordinary? That's what I'm getting from your testimony. Is that about right? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. And how would you characterize your relationship with dad. A. Probably the same, normal. Q. Okay. Right up to the time he died? A. Yeah.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Road ad A. Q. roughly. A. Q. children A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. D. A. D. A. D. Children Children A. D. Children Chil	Page 15 dress? Yes, one of them. Okay. How many total acres do you farm? Just Three hundred. Okay. Your brother, John, does he have ? Yes. And how many? Two. And Eleanor? One. And Marilyn? One. So this case involves it's your partition ainst your I don't know whether you do you Ima a stepmother, or just TheIma, or how do you Usually, just TheIma. Okay. And I represent TheIma. And so I'm ask you some questions, both pertaining to this and basically the family relationship, because some bearing on it. So I'd like to start with, erstanding is that Alva, your father, married TheIma 1976; is that right?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Page 17 Q. And was she living with Thelma when she moved in with Alva when you were 14, if you remember? A. For a short period of time. Q. Okay. Since you moved out, you know, after the four or five years and before this let's say before Alva died in general terms, could you tell me what kind of how you would characterize your relationship with Thelma. A. Oh, I don't know. Just the regular relationship, I guess. Q. I guess what I'm asking, just to clarify A. Yeah. Q is, you know, sometimes people just have a real strained relationship where they don't speak to each other, or they're angry, they just don't have I mean, have you just had a normal relationship, nothing out of the ordinary? That's what I'm getting from your testimony. Is that about right? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. And how would you characterize your relationship with dad. A. Probably the same, normal. Q. Okay. Right up to the time he died? A. Yeah.

M & M COURT REPORTING (208) 345-8800 (fax)

1b1b20ca-81bd-44c5-ae91-c62bdc36e3d9

5 (Pages 14 to 17)

1 a. The one was the Middleton place, which was 2 were married in 1976 and Aba died in 2008, correct? 3 3 A. Yes. 2 80 acress at that time. 4 Q. Okay. So that's about 32 years, something like 4 A. One called the Willow Creek place. And it was 5 that? Q. Okay. 4 A. One called the Willow Creek place. And it was 6 A. Probably. 7 Q. Okay. A. And was 80 or a hundred acres. 7 Q. Okay. Frequently? Infrequently? M. KarkINEY: Objection, vague. 10 Q. Okay. 3 Q. (BY MR. TROUPIS) Okay. Can you just give me 11 2 A. Yes. 13 Q. (Dkay. That's fine. 1/do har aver at lk to you 10 Q. Okay. 11 4 14 an example of one big arguments. 16 11 2 12 a. Yes. 15 can recall betwen Alva and Thelma 's 13 4 -Yes. 16 11 14 understanding that your trother John had various bing to bow 14 a. A. res. 16 0. Okay. That's fine. 104 have ever talk to you 10 2 20. Okay. 10 2 2<				
2 were married in 1976 and Alva died in 2008, correct? 2 80 acress at that time. 3 A. Yes. 3 Q. Okay. 4 Q. Key, So that's about 32 years, something like A. One called the Willow Creek place. And it was 500, 6 A. Probably. C. Okay. 7 Q. During that period of time, do you ever 7 8 remember Alva and Thelma having big arguments or problems 9 9 between them? 10 10 A. Yes. 10 11 Q. Okay. Frequently? Infrequently? 12 12 MS. RAINEY: Objection, vague. 13 13 Q. Hirght. Now, I understand that it's my 14 an example of one big arguments, if there was one, that you 15 A. Treally wast finor/Oved, you know, to - 17 Q. Okay. 14 18 A you know, in any of their arguments. 18 19 O. Okay. Are you acquainted with Thelma's 23 21 A. No. 22 22 children? 23 Q. Okay. 24 A. Yes. 24 A. And fm nort sure of the exact details. He <th></th> <th>Page 18</th> <th></th> <th>Page 20</th>		Page 18		Page 20
2 were married in 1976 and Alva died in 2008, correct? 2 80 acress at that time. 3 A. Yes. 3 Q. Okay. 4 Q. Key, So that's about 32 years, something like A. One called the Willow Creek place. And it was 500, 6 A. Probably. C. Okay. 7 Q. During that period of time, do you ever 7 8 remember Alva and Thelma having big arguments or problems 9 9 between them? 10 10 A. Yes. 10 11 Q. Okay. Frequently? Infrequently? 12 12 MS. RAINEY: Objection, vague. 13 13 Q. Hirght. Now, I understand that it's my 14 an example of one big arguments, if there was one, that you 15 A. Treally wast finor/Oved, you know, to - 17 Q. Okay. 14 18 A you know, in any of their arguments. 18 19 O. Okay. Are you acquainted with Thelma's 23 21 A. No. 22 22 children? 23 Q. Okay. 24 A. Yes. 24 A. And fm nort sure of the exact details. He <td>1</td> <td>and Thelma let me it ask this way: Alva and Thelma</td> <td>1</td> <td>A. The one was the Middleton place, which was</td>	1	and Thelma let me it ask this way: Alva and Thelma	1	A. The one was the Middleton place, which was
3 A. Yes. 3 Q. Okay. 4 Q. Okay. So that's about 32 years, something like that's that's 3 Q. Okay. 6 A. Probably. 6 A. One called the Willow Creek place. And it was 1500, 7 Q. During that period of time, do you ever 7 Round Valley property. 8 remember Alva and Thelma having big arguments or problems 9 A. A di it was 80 or a hundred acres. 10 A. Yes. 10 Q. Okay. And when Alva eide, he had the we hat or earse, on the Middleon property, is that right? 12 M. SR AINEY: Objection, vague. 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. OKay. MR. TROUPIS) Okay. Can you just give me 14 understanding that your brother John had virious busi 14 an example of one big argument, if here was one, fhat you 15 dealings with your father over the years having to do with a understanding that your brother. John had virious busi 15 Q. Okay. That Sinc. Did Alva ever allot to you 16 Q. Okay. So could you tell we what happened fir 16 Q. Okay. Are you acquainted with Thelma's 23 Q. Okay. And then the y had another. 26 Q. Do you know her son Garrett? 29 Q. Okay. And then the you acquainted with Thelma's 27<	2	-	2	-
4Q. Okay. So that's about 32 years, something like4A. One called the Willow Creek place. And it was 1500,5that?51 think, rented and deeded ground. It was 1500,7Q. During that period of time, do you ever62,000 arcs: maybe. And then he had the what we can 28remember Alva and Thelma having big arguments or problems8Q. Okay.10A. Yes.0O. Okay. And when Alva died, he had the what we can 212M. KaNNEY: Objection, vague.10Q. Okay. And when Alva died, he had the what we can 213Q. Okay.C. May. Kay. Can you just give rei13Q. Okay. And when Alva died, he had the what we can 214an example of one big argument, if there was one, that you15dealings with your father over the years having to do w15can lead the had in his marriage at any time?13Q. Okay. That's that 1500 to16O. Okay. Are you acquainted with Thelma's23Q. Okay.21A. Yes.23Q. Okay.22Q. Okay. Are you acquainted with Thelma's23Q. Okay.23children?23Q. Okay.24A. Yes.24A. And I'm not sure of the exact details. He25Q. Do you have a good relationship with him?3A. Yes.26Q. Okay. And you on long therey. you've known him?3A. Yes.27A. Ne taw you ever done any business with him?4A. Some of the willow Creek property and he got another small share.26Q. Okay. Mot kind?14 <td< td=""><td>3</td><td></td><td>3</td><td></td></td<>	3		3	
5 thai? 5 I think, rented and deeded ground. It was 1500, 6 A. Probably. 6 2,000 acres maybe. And then he had the what we can Round Valley property. 9 between them? 8 Q. Okay. And When Alva aidel, he had the what we can Round Valley property. 10 A. Yes. 0 Okay. And when Alva aidel, he had the what we can Round Valley property. 12 MS. RAINEY: Objection vague. 12 27 acres on the Middleton property, is that right? 12 MS. RAINEY: Objection vague. 13 Q. Okay. Mark them Alva aid: he had the what we can the Middleton property. is that right? 12 MS. RAINEY: Objection vague. 13 Q. Alva M. TRUCPIS) Okay. Can you just give me ta a example of one big argument, if there was one, that you to the stant inght? 14 A. Yes. 16 A. Ireally washi involved, you know, to - 15 dealings with your father over the years having to do with the stant inset. 15 dealings with your father over the years having to do with the stant inset. 17 Q. Okay. That's fine. Did Alva ever tails to you 14 understanding that your bother John having to baby about argo their arguments. 15 dealings with your father over the years having to do with the stant in the stant in the methel. 12 A. Nes. 22	4	O. Okay. So that's about 32 years, something like		
6 A. Probably. 6 2,000 acres maybe. And then he had the what we cat 7 Q. Daring that period of time, do you ever 7 Round Valley property. 8 remember Alva and Thelma having big arguments or problems 9 A. And it was 80 or a hundred acres. 10 Q. Key, Frequently? 12 2.0 Key, Frequently? 12 12 MS. RAINEY: Objection, vague. 12 2.7 Acres on the Middleton property; is that right? 12 M. Kes, ITROUPIS) Okay, Can you just give met an example of not big argument, if there was one, that you 13 Q. All right. Now, I understand that it's my 16 A. Ireally wash'i twolved, you know, to 10 Q. Key. 14 understanding that your bother John had various busin 16 A. Ireally wash'i twolved, you know, to 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. Okay. 16 these parcies of real estate, is that correct, or no? 12 A. No. 21 A. They traded it or my dat traded it for a 22 20.0 Cary. 24 A. They traded it or my dat traded it for a 12 A. Yes. 23 Q. Okay. Acres you acquainted with Thelma's 23 Q. Okay. Acres you acquainted with Thelma's	5	· · · · ·	5	
7Q. During that period of time, do you ever7Round Valley property.8remember Alva and Theima having big arguments or problems9A. And it was 80 or a hundred acres.10A. Yes.9A. And it was 80 or a hundred acres.11Q. Okay. Frequently? Infrequently?12A. And it was 80 or a hundred acres.12M. SkAINEY: Objection, vague.12A. Yes.13Q. (BY MR. TROUPIS) Okay. Can you just give me13Q. All right. Now, I understand that it's my14an example of one big argument, if there was one, that you15dealings with your father or with ey ears havings to do w16A. I really wasn't involved, you know, to16these parcels of real estate, is that correct, or not?17Q. Okay. Anat's fine. Did Alva ever talk to you16these parcels of real estate, is that correct, or not?18A. Pook mow, in any of their arguments.18Q. Okay. Are you acquainted with Thelma's23childrem?21A. No.24A. Yes.21A. And I'm not sure of the exact details. He25Q. Do you know her son Garrett?2220, Okay.2Q. And how long have you known him?3A. Yes.3A. Probably about 37 years.1the motel. My brother put up some property, and he got another small share.4Q. Do you have agood relationship with him?4O. So your brother John was involved in this trade of3A. Probably about 37 years.9Q. Okay. And Tom Longstreet, you're known him?<	6		6	_
8 remember Alva and Thelma having big arguments or problems 8 Q. Okay. 9 between them? 9 A. And it was 80 or a hundred acres. 10 A. Yes. 10 Q. Okay. Frequently? Infrequently? 12 Q. Okay. Frequently? Infrequently? 12 A. And it was 80 or a hundred acres. 12 Q. Okay. Frequently? Infrequently? 12 A. And it was 80 or a hundred acres. 13 Q. Okay. Frequently? Infrequently? 12 A. Yes. 14 an example of one big argument, if there was one, that you 13 Q. All right. Now, 1 understand that - it's my 14 anderstanding that your bother John had various busin 15 dealings with your father over the years having to do w 15 a. No. 17 A. Yes. 16 these parcels of real estate, is that correct, or not? 10 a. No. 10 the Willow Creek property. That's that 1500 to 20.00-acre pices you just mentioned. 21 A. No. 21 A. They traded it or my dad traded it for a 22 Q. Okay. Are you acquainted with Thelma's 23 Q. Okay. 24 A. And I'm not sure of the exact details. He 25 20 Do you	7		7	
9 between them? 9 A. And it was 80 or a hundred acres. 10 A. Yes. 0 O. Okay. And when Alva died, he had the he h 11 Q. Okay. Stereyently? Infrequently? 12 A. Yes. 13 O. BY MR. TROUPIS) Okay. Can you just give me 13 Q. All right. Now, I understanding that your bother John had various busin 15 can recall between Alva and Theima? Just an example. 14 understanding that your bother John had various busin 16 A. really wasn't involved, you know, to - 17 A. Yes. 18 Ayou know, in any of their arguments. 18 Q. Okay. 10 these parcels of real estate, is that correct, or not? 17 Q. Okay. That's fine. Did Alva ever talk to you 19 to the Willow Creek property. That's that 1500 to 20 20.00-acre piece you just mentioned. 21 A. No. 21 A. No. 21 A. And I'm not sure of the exact details. He 22 20, Okay. A gent 22 24 Q. Okay. Are you acquainted with Thelma's 23 Q. Okay. 24 A. And I'm not sure of the exact details. He 25 Q. Do you know her son Garrett? 24 A. And I'm not sure of the exact details. He </td <td>8</td> <td></td> <td>8</td> <td></td>	8		8	
10A. Yes.10Q. Okay. And when Alva died, he had thehe h11Q. Okay. Frequently? Infrequently?127 acres on the Middleton property; is that right?12MS. RAINEY: Objection, vague.13Q. All right. Now, 1 understand that it's my13Q. (BY MR. TROUPIS) Okay. Can you just give me13Q. All right. Now, 1 understand that it's my14an example of one big argument, if there was one, that you14understanding that your brother John had various busin16A. I really wasn't involved, you know, to -17Q. Okay. That's that 100 to17Q. Okay. That's that Dielma? Just an example.16the apprecis of real estate, is that correct, or not?18Ayou know, in any of their arguments.19to the Willow Creek property. That's that 100 to20about problems that he had in his marriage at any time?17A. Yes.21A. No.22 $2,000$ -acre piece you just mentioned.22childrem?23Q. Okay.24A. Yes.23Q. Okay.25Q. Do you know her son Garett?23Q. Okay.26Q. Do you know her son Garett?23Q. Okay.27Q. And how long have you known him?4Q. So your brother John was involved in this trade3A. Yes.1the motel. My brother put up some property, and he got another partner that p3A. I guess, yes.1the motel. John was involved in this trade3Q. Okay. And Tom Longstreet, you've known him?3A. Yes.	9		1	
11 Q. Okay. Frequently? Infrequently? 11 27 acres on the Middleton property; is that right? 12 M. S. RAINEY: Objection, vague. 13 Q. (BY MR, TROUPIS) Okay. Can you just give me 13 Q. (BY MR, TROUPIS) Okay. Can you just give me 13 Q. All right. Now, I understanding that your brother John had various busin 14 an example of one big argument, if there was one, that you 14 inderstanding that your brother John had various busin 16 A. I really wasn't involved, you know, to – 16 dealings with your father over the years having to do w 16 A. Ireally wasn't involved, you know, to – 16 dealings with your father over the years having to do w 17 Q. Okay. A. Veah. 18 Q. Okay. So could you tell me what happened fir 19 Q. Okay. Ant's fine. Did Alva ever talk to you 20 200-acre pice you just mentioned. 21 21 A. No. 20 200-acre pice you just mentioned. 22 200-acre pice you just mentioned. 22 Q. Okay. And Yes. 24 A. And I'm not sure of the exact details. He 25 24 A. Yes. 24 Ba out hey wou was involved in this trade 30 y some property, and he got another small share. <td>10</td> <td>A. Yes.</td> <td>1</td> <td></td>	10	A. Yes.	1	
12 MS. RAINEY: Objection, vague. 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. (BY MR. TROUPIS) Okay. Can you just give me 13 Q. All right. Now, I understand that it's my 14 an example of one big argument, if there was one, that you 15 dealings with your father over the years having to dow 15 chailer with your father over the years having to dow - 16 16 A. I really wasn't involved, you know, to - 17 A. Yes. 17 Q. Okay. Color over the years having to dow 18 Q. Okay. O. Okay. So could you tell me what happened fir 19 D. Okay. Are you acquainted with Thelma's 22 Q. Okay. Color over the years having to dow 20 O. Okay. Are you acquainted with Thelma's 22 Q. Okay. A. They traded it - or my dad traded it for a 21 A. Yes. 23 Q. Okay. A. Mal I'm not sure of the exact details. He 25 p. Do you know her son Garrett? 23 Q. Okay. Page 19 1 A. Yes. 1 the motel. My brother put up some property, and he got 2 Q. And how long have you know him? 3 A. Probably about 37 years. <td< td=""><td>11</td><td>Q. Okay. Frequently? Infrequently?</td><td>11</td><td>•</td></td<>	11	Q. Okay. Frequently? Infrequently?	11	•
13 Q. (BY MR. TROUPIS) Okay. Can you just give me 13 Q. All right. Now, I understand that if's my 14 an example of one big argument, if there was one, that you 15 dealings with your father over the years having to do w 15 can recall between Alva and Thelma? Just an example. 15 dealings with your father over the years having to do w 16 A. I really wasn't involved, you know, to - 17 A. I really wasn't involved, you know, to - 17 Q. Okay. A. I really wasn't involved, you know, to - 16 these parcels of real estate, is that correct, or not? 19 to Kay. That's fine. Did Alva ever talk to you 18 Q. Okay. So could you tell me what happened fin 19 to Kay. A. No. 20 Q. Okay. Are you acquainted with Thelma's 23 Q. Okay. A. They traded it - or my dad traded it for a 23 motel. 23 children? 23 Q. Okay. A. Yes. 24 A. And I'm not sure of the exact details. He 25 put - he got - put up the property and be got ashare of 1 A. Yes. 1 the motel. My borther put up some property, and he got another small share. 3 up some property, and he got another small share. 2 Q. Okay. And Tom Lon	12		12	
14 an example of one big argument, if there was one, that you 14 understanding that your brother John had various busin 15 can recall between Alva and Thelma? Just an example. 16 the argo with your faiter over the years having to do w 16 A. I really wasn't involved, you know, to 15 dealings with your faiter over the years having to do w 17 Q. Okay. Okay. 17 A. Yeal. 18 A you know, in any of their arguments. 18 Q. Okay. So could you tell me what happened fir 19 to the Willow Creek property. That's that 1500 to 2,000-acre piece you just mentioned. 2 21 A. No. 21 A. Trey tarded it - or my dad traded it for a 2 23 children? 23 Q. Okay. A. Trey tarded it - or my dad traded it for a 2 23 children? 23 Q. Okay. A. And I'm not sure of the exact details. He 2 24 A. Yes. 24 A. And I'm not sure of the exact details. He 2 2 24 Q. Do you know her son Garrett? 23 Page 19 Page 7 A. No, not to my recall. 4 O. Sony ot mother path was a good relationship with him?<	13		13	O. All right. Now, I understand that it's my
15 can recall between Alva and Thelma? Just an example. 15 dealings with your father over the years having to do w 16 A. Treally wasn't involved, you know, to 17 Q. Okay. 17 Q. Okay. 17 A. Yeah. 18 A you know, in any of their arguments. 18 Q. Okay. So could you tell me what happened fir 19 Q. Okay. That's fine. Did Alva ever talk to you 10 to the Willow Creek property. That's that 1500 to 20 about problems that he had in his marriage at any time? 2 Q. Okay. Are you acquainted with Thelma's 23 children? 23 Q. Okay. 24 A. They traded it - or my dad traded it for a 23 children? 23 Q. Okay. 24 A. And I'm not sure of the exact details. He 25 Q. Do you know her son Garrett? 23 Q. Okay. 24 A. And I'm not sure of the exact details. He 26 Q. And how long have you known him? 3 A. Probably about 37 years. 3 up some property, and he got a share of 2 Q. And how long have you known him? A. No, not to my recall. 4 Q. So your brother put up some property, and he got a share of 3 A. Probably	14		14	
16 A. I really wasn't involved, you know, to 16 these parcels of real estate, is that correct, or not? 17 Q. Okay. 17 A. Yeah. 18 Ayou know, in any of their arguments. 18 Q. Okay. That's fine. Did Alva ever talk to you 20 about problems that he had in his marriage at any time? 18 Q. Okay. Chart's fine. Did Alva ever talk to you 21 A. No. 20 2,000-acre piece you just mentioned. 22 Q. Okay. Are you acquainted with Thelma's 23 G. Okay. 23 children? 23 Q. Okay. 24 A. Yes. 24 A. And I'm not sure of the exact details. He 25 Q. Do you know her son Garrett? 24 A. And I'm not sure of the exact details. He 26 Q. Do you have a good relationship with him? 7 A. No, not on my recall. 9 3 A. Probably about 37 years. 1 the motel. My brother put up some property, and he got a share of the small share. 4 Q. Do you have a good relationship with him? 7 hai in Rexburg? 4 Q. Okay. And Tom Longstreet, you've known him 9 Q. Okay. And then, do you know any of the 6 <	15	• • • • • •	15	dealings with your father over the years having to do with
17 Q. Okay. 18 Ayou know, in any of their arguments. 19 Q. Okay. That's fine. Did Alva ever talk to you 20 about problems that he had in his marriage at any time? 21 A. No. 22 Q. Okay. Are you acquainted with Thelma's 23 children? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Do you know her son Garrett? 26 Q. Do you know her son Garrett? 27 A. Yes. 28 Q. Do you know her son Garrett? 29 Page 19 10 A. Yes. 20 Q. Okay. And how long have you known him? 3 A. Probably about 37 years. 4 Q. Do you have a good relationship with him? 5 A. Iguess, yes. 6 Q. Have you ever done any business with him? 7 A. No, not to my recall. 8 Q. Okay. And Tom Longstreet, you've known him 9 Q. Okay. And Tom Longstreet, you've known him 9 Q. Okay. Mat kind? 10 A. Iknew him probably 32 years. 11 Q. Okay. Mat kind? 15 A	16	-	16	
18 Ayou know, in any of their arguments. 18 Q. Okay. So could you tell me what happened fir 19 Q. Okay. That's fine. Did Alva ever talk to you 19 to the Willow Creek property. That's that 1500 to 20 about problems that he had in his marriage at any time? 21 A. No. 20 21 A. No. 20 Q. Okay. Are you acquainted with Thelma's 20 20, Ocay. 23 children? 23 Q. Okay. They traded it - or my dad traded it for a 23 children? 24 A. And I'm not sure of the exact details. He 25 Q. Do you know her son Garrett? 25 put - put up the property and got a share of 20 Q. And how long have you known him? 3 A. Probably about 37 years. 3 up some property, and he got another small share. 4 Q. Do you have a good relationship with him? 5 sith your father of the Willow Creek property and then 5 7 A. No, not to my recall. 7 that in Rexburg? 8 A. Yes. 8 Q. Okay. And Tom Longstreet, you've known him? 7 that in Rexburg? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Okay. And then yeou ever done any business with h	17		17	-
19 Q. Okay. That's fine. Did Alva ever talk to you 19 to the Willow Creek property. That's that 1500 to 20 about problems that he had in his marriage at any time? 1 A. No. 20 2,000-acre piece you just mentioned. 21 A. No. 21 A. They traded it or my dad traded it for a 20 2,000-acre piece you just mentioned. 22 Q. Okay. Are you acquainted with Thelma's 23 Q. Okay. 24 A. Yes. 24 A. And I'm not sure of the exact details. He 25 Q. Do you know her son Garrett? 24 A. And I'm not sure of the exact details. He 25 Q. Do you know her son Garrett? 24 A. And I'm not sure of the exact details. He 26 Q. And how long have you known him? 3 a. Yes. 3 3 A. Probably about 37 years. 3 up some property, and he got another small share. 4 4 Q. Do you have a good relationship with him? 5 song of John's property for an interest in a motel. Was 7 A. No, not to my recall. 8 A. Yes. 9 O. Okay. And Tom Longstreet, you've known him 9 Q. Okay. Mat kind? 14 A. Ses. 10 <	18		18	O. Okay. So could you tell me what happened first
20 about problems that he had in his marriage at any time? 20 2,000-acre piece you just mentioned. 21 A. No. 21 A. They traded it or my dad traded it for a 22 Q. Okay. Are you acquainted with Thelma's 23 Q. Okay. 24 A. Yes. 23 Q. Okay. 24 A. Yes. 23 Q. Okay. 25 Q. Do you know her son Garrett? 23 Q. Okay. 20 A. Yes. 24 A. And I'm not sure of the exact details. He 25 Q. Do you know her son Garrett? 25 put - he got put up the property and got a share of 20 Q. And how long have you known him? 3 a. And I'm not sure of the exact details. He 3 A. Probably about 37 years. 1 the motel. My brother put up some property, and he got somther small share. 4 Q. Do you have a good relationship with him? 7 A. No, not to my recall. 4 6 Q. Have you ever done any business with him? 7 A. No, not to my recall. 6 7 A. No, not to my recall. 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Okay. And Tom Longstreet, you've known him 9 about the same time	19	· · · ·	19	
21 A. No. 21 A. They traded it - or my dad traded it for a 22 Q. Okay. Are you acquainted with Thelma's 23 children? 23 children? 23 Q. Okay. 24 A. Yes. 24 A. And I'm not sure of the exact details. He 25 Q. Do you know her son Garrett? 25 put - he got put up the property and got a share of Page 19 Page 19 Page Page 1 A. Yes. 2 the motel. My brother put up some property, and he got another small share. 4 Q. Do you have a good relationship with him? 3 up some property, and he got another small share. 4 Q. Do you have a good relationship with him? 4 Q. So your brother John was involved in this trade 5 A. I guess, yes. 5 some of John's property for an interest in a motel. Was 6 Q. Okay. And Tom Longstreet, you've known him 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Okay. And then, do you know any of the 10 10 A. Henew him probably 32 years. 11 details of that transaction? 11 Q. Okay. Have you ever done any business with 11 detalasof that masaction?	20	about problems that he had in his marriage at any time?	20	
22 Q. Okay. Are you acquainted with Thelma's 22 motel. 23 children? 23 Q. Okay. 24 A. Yes. 24 A. And I'm not sure of the exact details. He 25 Q. Do you know her son Garrett? 24 A. And I'm not sure of the exact details. He 25 Q. Do you know her son Garrett? 24 A. And I'm not sure of the exact details. He 26 Q. Do you know her son Garrett? 25 put he got put up the property and got a share of 7 A. Yes. 1 the motel. My brother put up some property, and he got 3 A. Probably about 37 years. 1 the motel. My brother put up some property, and he got another small share. 4 Q. Do you have a good relationship with him? 3 up some property, and he got another small share. 4 Q. Okay. And Tom Longstreet, you've known him 9 Q. Okay. And Tom Longstreet, you've known him 9 about the same time? 9 Q. Okay. And Tom Longstreet, you've known him 12 him? 1 details of that transaction? 12 him? 2 A. Ses. 13 A. Yes. 9 Q. Okay. Mat kind?	21		21	
24 A. Yes. 24 A. And I'm not sure of the exact details. He 25 Q. Do you know her son Garrett? 25 put he got put up the property and got a share of Page 19 1 A. Yes. 1 the motel. My brother put up some property, and he got 2 Q. And how long have you known him? 3 a. Probably about 37 years. 1 the motel. My brother put up some property, and he got 3 A. Probably about 37 years. 4 Q. Do you have a good relationship with him? 5 5 A. I guess, yes. 6 Q. Have you ever done any business with him? 7 6 Q. Have you ever done any business with him? 7 A. No, not to my recall. 8 8 Q. Okay. And Tom Longstreet, you've known him 9 Q. Okay. And then, do you know any of the 10 A. I knew him probably 32 years. 11 details of that transaction? 12 A. Sene of them. 13 Q. Okay. Mat kind? 14 Q. Okay. What kind? 14 A. Well, hey got like I said, I'm not sure of 15 A. He bought some cows from me. 16 and a restaurant, and he got lou lots, I believe three <	22	Q. Okay. Are you acquainted with Thelma's	22	
25 Q. Do you know her son Garrett? 25 put - he got put up the property and got a share of Page 19 Page Page 1 A. Yes. 1 the motel. My brother put up some property, and he got 2 Q. And how long have you known him? 3 up some property, and he got another small share. 4 Q. Do you have a good relationship with him? 4 Q. So your brother John was involved in this trade 5 A. Iguess, yes. 5 with your father of the Willow Creek property and then 6 Q. And Tom Longstreet, you've known him 8 A. Yes. 9 about the same time? 9 Q. Okay. And then, do you know any of the 10 A. Iknew him probably 32 years. 10 other apart from what you've told me, do you know any of the 12 him? 12 A. Some of them. 13 13 A. Yes. 13 Q. Okay. What kind? 14 15 A. He bought some cows from me. 16 Q. Okay. Mad Cynthia Swartz, I guess you've never 17 known her since you were living in the same home for that 15 the shares. But he got the motel there was two motels 16 Okay. Now, whe	23	children?	23	Q. Okay.
Page 19Page 191A. Yes.1the motel. My brother put up some property, and he got2Q. And how long have you known him?3a. Probably about 37 years.4Q. Do you have a good relationship with him?3up some property, and he got another small share.4Q. Do you have a good relationship with him?4Q. So your brother John was involved in this trade5A. Iguess, yes.5with your father of the Willow Creek property and then6Q. Have you ever done any business with him?6some of John's property for an interest in a motel. Was7A. No, not to my recall.7that in Rexburg?8Q. Okay. And Tom Longstreet, you've known him8A. Yes.9Q. Okay. And Tom Longstreet, you've known him9Q. Okay. And then, do you know any of the10A. Iknew him probably 32 years.10other apart from what you've told me, do you know any of the12him?12A. Some of them.13A. Yes.13Q. Okay. What do you know?14Q. Okay. What kind?14A. Well, they got like I said, I'm not sure of15A. He bought some cows from me.16and a restaurant, and he got four lots, I believe three17known her since you were living in the same home for that19the motel.18period of time?19A. And I don't believe I've done any business with19A. Al I don't believe I've done any business with20Q. Okay. So was he a were he and John partner <td>24</td> <td>A. Yes.</td> <td>24</td> <td>A. And I'm not sure of the exact details. He</td>	24	A. Yes.	24	A. And I'm not sure of the exact details. He
1 A. Yes. 1 the motel. My brother put up some property, and he got 2 Q. And how long have you known him? 3 3 A. Probably about 37 years. 3 up some property, and he got another small share. 4 Q. Do you have a good relationship with him? 3 up some property, and he got another small share. 6 Q. Have you ever done any business with him? 4 Q. So your brother John was involved in this trade 7 A. No, not to my recall. 7 that in Rexburg? 8 Q. Okay. And Tom Longstreet, you've known him 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Okay. And Tom Longstreet, you've known him? 8 A. Yes. 10 A. Iknew him probably 32 years. 10 other apart from what you've told me, do you know any of the 10 A. Yes. 12 A. Some of them. 13 11 Q. Okay. What kind? 14 A. Well, they got like I said, I'm not sure of 15 14 Q. Okay. And Cynthia Swartz, I guess you've never 16 and a restaurant, and he got four lots, I believe three 17 known her since you were living in the same hore for that 16 and a restaurant, and he got four lots, I believe there <td>25</td> <td>Q. Do you know her son Garrett?</td> <td>25</td> <td>put he got put up the property and got a share of</td>	25	Q. Do you know her son Garrett?	25	put he got put up the property and got a share of
2Q. And how long have you known him?33A. Probably about 37 years.34Q. Do you have a good relationship with him?35A. I guess, yes.46Q. Have you ever done any business with him?47A. No, not to my recall.58Q. Okay. And Tom Longstreet, you've known him69about the same time?610A. I knew him probably 32 years.711Q. Okay. Have you ever done any business with812him?1013A. Yes.1014Q. Okay. What kind?1215A. He bought some cows from me.1216Q. Okay. And Cynthia Swartz, I guess you've never1317R. And I don't believe I've done any business with1418period of time?1419A. And I don't believe I've done any business with1516Q. Okay. Now, when in 1976, do you remember1417Q. Okay. Now, when in 1976, do you remember2218had they owed money on they had to make paymen19A. He had three ranches, basically.2321Q. Okay. Now, when in 1976, do you remember2222A. He had three ranches, basically.23	*****	Page 19	1	Page 21
2Q. And how long have you known him?3A. Probably about 37 years.3smaller share. And then they had another partner that p3A. Probably about 37 years.3up some property, and he got another small share.44Q. Do you have a good relationship with him?4Q. So your brother John was involved in this trade5A. I guess, yes.5with your father of the Willow Creek property and then6Q. Have you ever done any business with him?7A. No, not to my recall.7A. No, not to my recall.7that in Rexburg?8Q. Okay. And Tom Longstreet, you've known him8A. Yes.9Q. Okay. And then, do you know any of the010A. I knew him probably 32 years.10other apart from what you've told me, do you know and11Q. Okay. Have you ever done any business with12A. Some of them.12him?12A. Some of them.13A. Yes.13Q. Okay. What kind?14Q. Okay. What kind?14A. Well, they got like I said, I'm not sure of15A. He bought some cows from me.15the stares. But he got four lots, I believe three16Q. Okay. And I don't believe I've done any business with14A. Well, they got like I said, I'm not sure of18period of time?18her.2019A. And I don't believe I've done any business with19he motel.20her.Q. Okay. Now, when in 1976, do you remember21	1	A. Yes.	1	the motel. My brother put up some property, and he got a
4Q. Do you have a good relationship with him?4Q. So your brother John was involved in this trade5A. I guess, yes.5with your father of the Willow Creek property and then6Q. Have you ever done any business with him?6some of John's property for an interest in a motel. Was7A. No, not to my recall.7that in Rexburg?8Q. Okay. And Tom Longstreet, you've known him9Q. Okay. And then, do you know any of the9about the same time?9Q. Okay. And then, do you know any of the10A. I knew him probably 32 years.10other apart from what you've told me, do you know and11Q. Okay. Have you ever done any business with12A. Some of them.12him?12A. Some of them.13A. Yes.13Q. Okay. What do you know?14Q. Okay. What kind?14A. Well, they got like I said, I'm not sure of15A. He bought some cows from me.15the shares. But he got the motel there was two motels16Q. Okay. And Cynthia Swartz, I guess you've never16and a restaurant, and he got four lots, I believe three17known her since you were living in the same home for that19the motel.19A. And I don't believe I've done any business with19the motel.20Okay. Now, when in 1976, do you remember21A. Yeah. I believe he owned like three-fourths of23A. He had three ranches, basically.22A. Yeah. I believe he owned like that, and the other two <td>2</td> <td>Q. And how long have you known him?</td> <td>2</td> <td>smaller share. And then they had another partner that put</td>	2	Q. And how long have you known him?	2	smaller share. And then they had another partner that put
5A. I guess, yes.5with your father of the Willow Creek property and then some of John's property for an interest in a motel. Was7A. No, not to my recall.7that in Rexburg?8Q. Okay. And Tom Longstreet, you've known him 9about the same time?9Q. Okay. And then, do you know any of the10A. I knew him probably 32 years.10other apart from what you've told me, do you know any of the10A. I knew him probably 32 years.10other apart from what you've told me, do you know any of the12him?12A. Some of them.13A. Yes.13Q. Okay. What do you know?14Q. Okay. What kind?14A. Well, they got like I said, I'm not sure of15A. He bought some cows from me.15the shares. But he got the motel there was two motels16Q. Okay. And Cynthia Swartz, I guess you've never16and a restaurant, and he got four lots, I believe three17known her since you were living in the same home for that19the motel.19A. And I don't believe I've done any business with19the motel.20her.20Q. Okay. So was he a were he and John partner21Q. Okay. Now, when in 1976, do you remember21in this deal, if you know?23A. He had three ranches, basically.23it or two-thirds, something like that, and the other two	3	A. Probably about 37 years.	3	up some property, and he got another small share.
6Q. Have you ever done any business with him?6some of John's property for an interest in a motel. Was7A. No, not to my recall.7that in Rexburg?8Q. Okay. And Tom Longstreet, you've known him9Q. Okay. And then, do you know any of the9about the same time?9Q. Okay. And then, do you know any of the10A. Iknew him probably 32 years.10other apart from what you've told me, do you know any11Q. Okay. Have you ever done any business with12A. Some of them.12him?12A. Some of them.13A. Yes.13Q. Okay. What do you know?14Q. Okay. What kind?14A. Well, they got like I said, I'm not sure of15A. He bought some cows from me.15the shares. But he got the motel there was two motels16Q. Okay. And Cynthia Swartz, I guess you've never16and a restaurant, and he got four lots, I believe three17known her since you were living in the same home for that18hed they owed money on they had to make paymen19A. And I don't believe I've done any business with20Nex.2020Nexy. Now, when in 1976, do you remember21in this deal, if you know?23A. He had three ranches, basically.23it or two-thirds, something like that, and the other two	4	Q. Do you have a good relationship with him?	4	Q. So your brother John was involved in this trade
7A. No, not to my recall.7that in Rexburg?8Q. Okay. And Tom Longstreet, you've known him8A. Yes.9about the same time?9Q. Okay. And then, do you know any of the10A. I knew him probably 32 years.10other apart from what you've told me, do you know and11Q. Okay. Have you ever done any business with11details of that transaction?12him?12A. Some of them.13A. Yes.13Q. Okay. What kind?14Q. Okay. What kind?14A. Well, they got like I said, I'm not sure of15A. He bought some cows from me.15the shares. But he got the motel there was two motels16Q. Okay. And Cynthia Swartz, I guess you've never16and a restaurant, and he got four lots, I believe three17known her since you were living in the same home for that17or four lots free and clear, and the motel, and they18period of time?18had they owed money on they had to make paymen19A. And I don't believe I've done any business with19the motel.20Q. Okay. Now, when in 1976, do you remember21in this deal, if you know?23A. He had three ranches, basically.23it or two-thirds, something like that, and the other two	5	A. I guess, yes.	5	with your father of the Willow Creek property and then
8Q. Okay. And Tom Longstreet, you've known him8A. Yes.9about the same time?9Q. Okay. And then, do you know any of the10A. I knew him probably 32 years.10other apart from what you've told me, do you know and11Q. Okay. Have you ever done any business with11details of that transaction?12him?12A. Some of them.13A. Yes.13Q. Okay. What do you know?14Q. Okay. What kind?14A. Well, they got like I said, I'm not sure of15A. He bought some cows from me.15the shares. But he got the motel there was two motels16Q. Okay. And Cynthia Swartz, I guess you've never16and a restaurant, and he got four lots, I believe three17known her since you were living in the same home for that17or four lots free and clear, and the motel, and they18period of time?18had they owed money on they had to make paymen19A. And I don't believe I've done any business with19the motel.20her.20Q. Okay. So was he a were he and John partners21Q. Okay. Now, when in 1976, do you remember21in this deal, if you know?23A. He had three ranches, basically.23it or two-thirds, something like that, and the other two	6	Q. Have you ever done any business with him?	6	some of John's property for an interest in a motel. Was
9about the same time?9Q. Okay. And then, do you know any of the10A. I knew him probably 32 years.10other apart from what you've told me, do you know and11Q. Okay. Have you ever done any business with11details of that transaction?12him?12A. Some of them.13A. Yes.13Q. Okay. What do you know?14Q. Okay. What kind?14A. Well, they got like I said, I'm not sure of15A. He bought some cows from me.15the shares. But he got the motel there was two motels16Q. Okay. And Cynthia Swartz, I guess you've never16and a restaurant, and he got four lots, I believe three17known her since you were living in the same home for that17or four lots free and clear, and the motel, and they18period of time?18had they owed money on they had to make paymen19A. And I don't believe I've done any business with19the motel.20her.20Q. Okay. So was he a were he and John partners21Q. Okay. Now, when in 1976, do you remember21in this deal, if you know?23A. He had three ranches, basically.23it or two-thirds, something like that, and the other two	7	A. No, not to my recall.	7	that in Rexburg?
10A. Iknew him probably 32 years.10other apart from what you've told me, do you know and11Q. Okay. Have you ever done any business with11details of that transaction?12him?12A. Some of them.13A. Yes.13Q. Okay. What do you know?14Q. Okay. What kind?14A. Well, they got like I said, I'm not sure of15A. He bought some cows from me.15the shares. But he got the motel there was two motels16Q. Okay. And Cynthia Swartz, I guess you've never16and a restaurant, and he got four lots, I believe three17known her since you were living in the same home for that17or four lots free and clear, and the motel, and they18period of time?18had they owed money on they had to make paymen19A. And I don't believe I've done any business with19the motel.20her.20Q. Okay. So was he a were he and John partners21Q. Okay. Now, when in 1976, do you remember21in this deal, if you know?23A. He had three ranches, basically.23it or two-thirds, something like that, and the other two	8	Q. Okay. And Tom Longstreet, you've known him	8	A. Yes.
11Q. Okay. Have you ever done any business with11details of that transaction?12him?12A. Some of them.13A. Yes.13Q. Okay. What kind?14Q. Okay. What kind?14A. Well, they got like I said, I'm not sure of15A. He bought some cows from me.15the shares. But he got the motel there was two motels16Q. Okay. And Cynthia Swartz, I guess you've never16and a restaurant, and he got four lots, I believe three17known her since you were living in the same home for that17or four lots free and clear, and the motel, and they18period of time?18had they owed money on they had to make paymen19A. And I don't believe I've done any business with19the motel.20D. Okay. Now, when in 1976, do you remember20Q. Okay. So was he a were he and John partners21Q. Okay. Now, when in 1976, do you remember22A. Yeah. I believe he owned like three-fourths of23A. He had three ranches, basically.23it or two-thirds, something like that, and the other two	9	about the same time?	9	Q. Okay. And then, do you know any of the
12him?12A. Some of them.13A. Yes.13Q. Okay. What do you know?14Q. Okay. What kind?14A. Well, they got like I said, I'm not sure of15A. He bought some cows from me.15the shares. But he got the motel there was two motels16Q. Okay. And Cynthia Swartz, I guess you've never16and a restaurant, and he got four lots, I believe three17known her since you were living in the same home for that17or four lots free and clear, and the motel, and they18period of time?18had they owed money on they had to make paymen19A. And I don't believe I've done any business with19the motel.20her.20Q. Okay. So was he a were he and John partners21Q. Okay. Now, when in 1976, do you remember21in this deal, if you know?23A. He had three ranches, basically.23it or two-thirds, something like that, and the other two	10	A. I knew him probably 32 years.	10	other apart from what you've told me, do you know any
13A. Yes.13Q. Okay. What do you know?14Q. Okay. What kind?14A. Well, they got like I said, I'm not sure of15A. He bought some cows from me.15the shares. But he got the motel there was two motels16Q. Okay. And Cynthia Swartz, I guess you've never16and a restaurant, and he got four lots, I believe three17known her since you were living in the same home for that17or four lots free and clear, and the motel, and they18period of time?18had they owed money on they had to make paymen19A. And I don't believe I've done any business with19the motel.20her.20Q. Okay. So was he a were he and John partners21Q. Okay. Now, when in 1976, do you remember21in this deal, if you know?23A. He had three ranches, basically.23it or two-thirds, something like that, and the other two	11	Q. Okay. Have you ever done any business with	11	
14Q. Okay. What kind?14A. Well, they got like I said, I'm not sure of15A. He bought some cows from me.15the shares. But he got the motel there was two motels16Q. Okay. And Cynthia Swartz, I guess you've never16and a restaurant, and he got four lots, I believe three17known her since you were living in the same home for that17or four lots free and clear, and the motel, and they18period of time?18had they owed money on they had to make paymen19A. And I don't believe I've done any business with19the motel.20her.20Q. Okay. So was he a were he and John partners21Q. Okay. Now, when in 1976, do you remember21in this deal, if you know?23A. He had three ranches, basically.23it or two-thirds, something like that, and the other two	12	him?	12	
15A. He bought some cows from me.15the shares. But he got the motel there was two motels16Q. Okay. And Cynthia Swartz, I guess you've never16and a restaurant, and he got four lots, I believe three17known her since you were living in the same home for that16and a restaurant, and he got four lots, I believe three17known her since you were living in the same home for that17or four lots free and clear, and the motel, and they18period of time?18had they owed money on they had to make paymen19A. And I don't believe I've done any business with19the motel.20her.20Q. Okay. So was he a were he and John partners21Q. Okay. Now, when in 1976, do you remember21in this deal, if you know?22how many pieces of real estate that your father owned?22A. Yeah. I believe he owned like three-fourths of23A. He had three ranches, basically.23it or two-thirds, something like that, and the other two	13	A. Yes.	13	· · ·
16Q. Okay. And Cynthia Swartz, I guess you've never16and a restaurant, and he got four lots, I believe three17known her since you were living in the same home for that17or four lots free and clear, and the motel, and they18period of time?18had they owed money on they had to make paymen19A. And I don't believe I've done any business with19the motel.20her.20Q. Okay. So was he a were he and John partners21Q. Okay. Now, when in 1976, do you remember21in this deal, if you know?23A. He had three ranches, basically.23it or two-thirds, something like that, and the other two	14	•	14	· •
17known her since you were living in the same home for that17or four lots free and clear, and the motel, and they18period of time?18had they owed money on they had to make paymen19A. And I don't believe I've done any business with19the motel.20her.20Q. Okay. So was he a were he and John partners21Q. Okay. Now, when in 1976, do you remember21in this deal, if you know?23A. He had three ranches, basically.23it or two-thirds, something like that, and the other two		_	15	the shares. But he got the motel there was two motels
18period of time?18had they owed money on they had to make paymen19A. And I don't believe I've done any business with19the motel.20her.20Q. Okay. So was he a were he and John partners21Q. Okay. Now, when in 1976, do you remember21in this deal, if you know?22how many pieces of real estate that your father owned?22A. He had three ranches, basically.23A. He had three ranches, basically.23it or two-thirds, something like that, and the other two				
19A. And I don't believe I've done any business with19the motel.20her.20Q. Okay. So was he a were he and John partners21Q. Okay. Now, when in 1976, do you remember21in this deal, if you know?22how many pieces of real estate that your father owned?22A. He had three ranches, basically.23A. He had three ranches, basically.23it or two-thirds, something like that, and the other two				
20her.20Q. Okay. So was he a were he and John partners21Q. Okay. Now, when in 1976, do you remember21in this deal, if you know?22how many pieces of real estate that your father owned?22A. Yeah. I believe he owned like three-fourths of23A. He had three ranches, basically.23it or two-thirds, something like that, and the other two		-		had they owed money on they had to make payments on
21Q. Okay. Now, when in 1976, do you remember21in this deal, if you know?22how many pieces of real estate that your father owned?22A. Yeah. I believe he owned like three-fourths of23A. He had three ranches, basically.23it or two-thirds, something like that, and the other two		-	1	
22how many pieces of real estate that your father owned?22A. Yeah. I believe he owned like three-fourths of23A. He had three ranches, basically.23it or two-thirds, something like that, and the other two	1			Q. Okay. So was he a were he and John partners
23A. He had three ranches, basically.23it or two-thirds, something like that, and the other two				-
	1			
		-	1	-
24 Q. Okay. Could you tell me or describe them by 24 guys owned whatever the rest was.			1	
25 name. 25 Q. Okay. Now, you weren't involved in that	25	name.	25	Q. Okay. Now, you weren't involved in that

6 (Pages 18 to 21)

(208)345-9611

M & M COURT REPORTING (208)345-8800 (fax)

1b1b20ca-81bd-44c5-ae91-c62bdc36e3d9

			(
	Page 22		Page 24
1	transaction, correct?	1	A. It was later on.
2	A. No.	2	Q. Okay.
3	Q. Okay. So if I ask John, I'd probably be better	3	A. I don't know. Maybe in the '80s.
4	to get the details?	4	Q. Okay.
5	A. Yeah.		•
		5	A. Early '80s. I don't know for sure.
6	Q. Okay. Do you know whatever happened to that	6	Q. All right. Did John handle the subdividing of
	motel and the other the restaurant and the other	7	it?
8	properties in Rexburg?	8	A. Yes.
9	A. They sold it to another guy well, the one	9	Q. And then the properties the land was sold
10	partner and another to my understanding, the one	10	the subdivided properties were sold off?
11	partner and another guy bought my brother and my dad out	11	A. Yes.
12	and gave them a note and some other property, and then he	12	Q. Did John handle the sale of those?
13	lost it. And they lost they lost the note and but	13	A. I believe so.
14	they had they got some other property.	14	Q. Okay. Then with respect to the Middleton
15	Q. Okay. Sounds pretty complicated.	15	property, at one in 1976, at least, it was about
16	A. Yeah.	16	80 acres; is that right?
17	Q. All right. The property in Round Valley, can	17	A. Yes.
18	you tell me what happened to that?	18	Q. And it's now 27; is that right?
19	A. My father, he subdivided it or my brother	19	A. Yes.
20	did the work.	20	Q. So 53 acres has been split off. Can you tell
21	Q. Okay.	21	me what happened to that 53 acres?
22	A. And they sold it off and my father got the	22	A. They sold it.
23	money off of it.	23	Q. Okay.
24	Q. Okay.	24	A. Or yeah.
25	A. My father and Thelma, I guess.	25	•
	A. Wry fauler and Thenna, I guess.	25	Q. Okay. Do you know when? Well, let me ask it
	Page 23		Page 25
1	Q. All right. Was there 20 acres of that split	1	this way: Was it before 1990?
2	off into five-acre parcels?	2	A. I'll tell you in a second.
3	A. Yes.	3	Q. Okay.
4	Q. Okay. And were those given to did you	4	A. Where's that promissory note?
5	receive one of those five-acre parcels?	5	Q. Oh, it's No. 4 on the stack there.
6	A. Yes.	6	A. Oh.
7	Q. And did John?	7	Q. Oh, I'm sorry, it's No. 3.
8	A. Yes.	8	A. It was done about 1990, yeah.
9	Q. And Eleanor?	9	Q. Okay.
10	A. Yes.	10	A. Around in this time of the year.
11	Q. And Marilyn?	11	Q. All right. And did Alva ever tell you why they
12	A. Yes.	12	were selling off or got rid of 53 acres?
13	Q. Okay. And did Thelma's children receive any	13	A. He got into trouble or he had borrowed
	part of any parcels of property off the Round Valley	14	he'd borrow money against it
14	property?	14	
15			Q. Okay.
16	A. That was that property was split in about	16	A and was unable or getting to the point
17	1970.	17	where he couldn't make the payments.
18	Q. Okay. So this was	18	Q. Okay. Do you know whether or not the money
19	A. Done before it was when my mother was still	19	that they borrowed had anything to do with the debt on the
0.0	alive.	20	Rexburg property?
20		21	A. No.
21	Q. Okay. And then the rest was the when the	-	
21 22	four parcels were split off, the 20 acres and provided to	22	Q. Okay.
21	four parcels were split off, the 20 acres and provided to each of the four children, was that the time that the rest	22 23	A. As far as to my knowledge.
21 22	four parcels were split off, the 20 acres and provided to		

M & M COURT REPORTING (208)345-8800 (fax)

7 (Pages 22 to 25)

¹b1b20ca-81bd-44c5-ae91-c62bdc36e3d9

	Page 26		Page 28
1	A. I know one deal he borrowed, I believe and I	1	with his decisions.
2	don't know the exact number I believe it was \$20,000	2	Q. Okay. And that's not unusual between a father
3	and bought cattle. Thelma's son got into trouble. She	3	and son?
4	borrowed money against the cattle without my dad's knowing	4	A. Yeah.
5	about it.	5	Q. Okay. We've talked about John and I know
6	Q. Okay.	6	this is your deposition, Jack. But did you ever have
	A. When he sold the cows, there was a lien on them	7	any or make any financial decisions for your father?
8		8	MS. RAINEY: Object to form. You can answer
9	at the sale yard, and they grabbed the money. Q. Okay. All right. And was that about 1990?	0 9	it.
10		10	THE WITNESS: Go ahead
	A. It was probably in the late '80s.	11	
11	Q. Okay. Were there any other financial		MS. RAINEY: Go ahead and answer it, yeah.
12	difficulties that you can recall your father being in?	12	THE WITNESS: Oh.
13	A. No.	13	MR. TROUPIS: Yeah, if you can. If the
14	Q. Okay. Now, your brother John, was he a	14	question is too vague, then, you know
1	realtor?	15	THE WITNESS: I'm pretty vague.
16	A. Yes.	16	Q. (BY MR. TROUPIS) Okay. So, for instance,
17	Q. Okay. And was he actively was that his	17	we've talked a little bit about John being involved in
18	profession when he was involved in the Willow Creek trade?	18	real estate transactions with your dad. Were you ever
19	Was he acting as a realtor in the when the Willow Creek	19	involved in a business transaction with your father?
20	property was traded for the motel in Rexburg?	20	A. Yes.
21	A. I believe so.	21	Q. Okay. Could you tell me what business
22	Q. Okay. And when he subdivided the Round Valley	22	decision business transaction you were involved in with
23	property, was he a realtor then?	23	your father?
24	A. I believe so.	24	A. Well, with the livestock the racehorses. I
25	Q. Okay. Did John have anything to do with the	25	guess livestock. Probably, you know, stuff relating to
	Page 27		Page 29
1	sale of the 53 acres of the Middleton property? Again, if	1	the property, small purchases or something, you know.
2	you know. You don't please don't guess at it.	2	Q. Okay. With the racehorses or the livestock,
3	A. I believe I don't know.	3	can you explain a little bit to me. What were you
4	Q. Okay.	4	doing what kind of business were you doing?
5	A. I mean, he was I think it was listed through	5	A. He had a cow/calf operation and I was helping
6	a couple offices or Thelma's boy had sent people out,	6	him feed and, you know, everyday duties or whatever.
7	and I believe the sale was through another office that was	7	Q. So did you share in the expenses and the
8	not	8	profits from that? I mean, was it a business together?
9	Q. Okay.	9	A. No. I just I just basically helping him.
10	A connected with either one of them.	10	Q. Okay.
11	Q. Okay.	11	A. I mean, he his cows were on his own.
12	A. I believe.	12	Q. Okay. So did you ever have a business
13	Q. All right. Did John was John also an	13	relationship with your dad where you both owned the
14		14	same like the same cows, or the same horses, or
15	A. Early on.	15	something of that sort?
16	Q. Okay. And did he sell your dad insurance?	16	A. Yeah. We had the same horses together.
17	A. I believe so.	17	Q. All right. And so you worked together with
18	Q. Okay. You watched these transactions from 1976	18	respect to those horses?
19	through basically all of your life through up to the	19	A. Yes.
20	time your father died. And I'm wondering, do you have a	20	Q. And what did you do, you bought and sold them,
20	personal opinion as to whether or not your father placed	21	or what kind business was it?
22	trust and confidence in John with respect to financial	22	
22	decisions, real estate decisions? Just asking for your	23	A. His racehorses you know, all the duties that were involved with race horsing, entering them or he
	÷ .	1	
120	personal opinion if you have one	124	was training them
24	personal opinion, if you have one. A. Yeah. I think he trusted him with his yeah,	24	was training them. Q. Okay.

M & M COURT REPORTING (208)345-8800 (fax)

1b1b20ca-81bd-44c5-ae91-c62bdc36e3d9

8 (Pages 26 to 29)

			
	Page 30		Page 32
1	A. You know, enter them in races. All the duties	1	That was the first year I started renting.
2	that go along with it.	2	Q. Okay.
3	Q. Okay. So you owned the horses together?	3	A. And that was to make the payment on the place
4	A. Yes.	4	because he was behind.
5	Q. And you'd enter them in races together?	5	Q. All right. So was this note done before the
6	A. Yes.	6	53 acres was sold off?
7	Q. And then you'd share in the profits, if there	7	A. Yes.
8	were profits?	8	Q. So at this point in time there was 80 acres,
9	A. Yeah.	9	correct?
10	Q. All right. And I'm assuming you bought and	10	A. Correct.
11	sold horses together?	11	Q. And so the \$8,000 rent was for 80 acres?
12	-	12	A. Yeah.
	A. Mainly we raised them.		
13	Q. Okay.	13	Q. So that's roughly a hundred dollars an acre?
14	A. I don't believe we I don't think I ever	14	A. Yeah. It's actually about 75 acres, 'cause you
15	bought one with him.	15	got the house, yeah.
16	Q. Okay. So what period of time are we talking	16	Q. Okay. And you were renting the so you were
17	about that you were involved with your dad in the	17	doing the farming you were farming this 80 acres or
18	racehorse business?	18	the 75 acres from 1990 or in 1990, right?
19	A. I believe I had horses around 1970 to probably	19	A. Correct.
20	the mid-'90s.	20	Q. Did you continue to farm it from 1990 right up
21	Q. Okay.	21	until now?
22	A. And had I didn't I just had a few horses.	22	A. No.
23	Q. Okay.	23	Q. Okay.
24	A. And not continuously. Off and on.	24	A. Not the 80.
25	Q. Okay. So the last time that you owned horses	25	Q. Okay. Well, the 80 was sold off at some
	Page 31		Page 33
1	together with your dad would have been about what year?	1	point
2	A. I don't late I don't know.	2	A. Yeah.
3	Q. Okay. That's fine. It's been a long time.	3	Q around then, '90, '91, something like that,
4	A. Yeah.	4	correct?
5	Q. Okay. I may have these a little out of order.	5	A. Yes.
6	Could you take a look at what I've marked Exhibit 3, which	6	Q. Once the 80 was sold off, did you continue to
7	is the promissory note? No. 3. There we go. And could	7	farm the remaining tillable property?
8	you identify this it appears to be a promissory note	8	A. Yes.
9	signed by Alva and Thelma Garrett dated December 31 or,	9	Q. All right. Which is 23 20
10	no, dated March 21, 1990, payable to you; is that right?	10	A. Two or three acres.
11	A. Yes.	11	Q 2 or 3 acres. And have you done that
12	Q. And could you tell me a little bit about the	12	since I mean, continuously every year since 1990?
		13	A. Yes.
13	circumstances. How did this note get you know, what was the purpose of this note?	1	
14		14	Q. And going back to this promissory note. Was it
15	A. He needed money to make a payment. And the	15	paid back?
16	actual amount I gave him yeah, I'm not sure 8 to	16	A. No.
17	10,000.	17	Q. Okay. I notice there's a note handwritten on
18	Q. Okay.	18	here that says 12/16/91, \$1758 paid, with a JG. Are those
19	A. I believe it was around \$10,000. And the	19	your initials?
20	breakdown of that would have been approximately 8,000 for	20	A. Yes.
	rent and then 2,000	21	Q. All right. So did you do you I know this
22	Q. Two thousand loan?	22	is way long ago, but do you remember receiving that back?
23	A. Two thousand loan.	23	A. What that was yes, it came back to me.
24	Q. Okay.	24	Q. Okay.
25	A. The rent was advanced on the on the rent.	25	A. That was a we raised sugar beets and I told

9 (Pages 30 to 33)

(208)345-9611

M & M COURT REPORTING (208)345-8800 (fax)

3Q. Okay. So are you saying that that was not a3time we're talking about4payment on the note?4A. Probably from,	Page 36
2sugar sale, and it came back from so that's what2Q. And can you tel3Q. Okay. So are you saying that that was not a3time we're talking about4payment on the note?4A. Probably from,	of time.
2sugar sale, and it came back from so that's what2Q. And can you tel3Q. Okay. So are you saying that that was not a3time we're talking about4payment on the note?4A. Probably from,	
3Q. Okay. So are you saying that that was not a3time we're talking about4payment on the note?4A. Probably from,	ell me kind of what the range of
4 payment on the note? 4 A. Probably from,	_
5 A. Yes, it was a payment on the note. 5 Q. Okay. And did	d you put this together from your
	e any kind of notes to refer back to?
	y it was from my memory.
	ues that you've listed over
	column you have estimated values.
	I mean, is that just from your
	you have any other basis to make
	on. And there were some other
14 know, what's the current status of this note? 14 Q. Okay.	1
15 A. It was not paid off. My understanding of a 15 A stuff probably	
	or instance let me just pick
	pray about the first page about
	ot spray weeds. You see that, 1700?
	: Let's take one moment.
20 Q. Okay. Now, you've take a look, please, at 20 (Off the record.)	
	OUPIS) Could you tell me kind of how
22 MS. RAINEY: It's this one. 22 you estimated the 1700?	
	ably so much an acre.
24 THE WITNESS: Okay. 24 Q. Okay.	
25 MR. TROUPIS: And you can actually pull the 25 A. And I probably	y guesstimated the acres over the
Page 35	Page 37
1 note out of there and put it away, that way you're it's 1 period of time.	
2 not 2 Q. Okay. That's f	fair. Now, if you'll take a look
3 THE WITNESS: Oh, okay. 3 at the well, page 3 fi	irst. You've got purchases for
4 MR. TROUPIS: Just yeah, that's fine. 4 farm, 2003 to 2008, and	nd you've got a number, 39,318.
5 Q. (BY MR. TROUPIS) Could you explain to me 5 A. Yeah.	
6 this is a document now, this is a document that you 6 Q. I'm assuming y	you must have some documents that
7 produced in discovery, and it's handwritten, and then it's 7 helped you to come up	p with that number?
	was all this stuff added up.
9 First, could you explain to me what is this document? 9 Q. That's all this?	•
10 A. It's expenses and stuff I've done to the 10 A. I believe.	
	good. Okay. Then on page 4,
	ries of checks. And, again, now,
	a do you still have copies of
	referenced when you made this list
15 attorneys.	······································
16Q. Okay. So the list was put together. Do you16A. I must have at	t the time.
17have a I mean, this year?17Q. Okay.	
18A. Probably last year.18A. I don't I don	n't recall.
	whether you still have the checks?
20 together from some other documents that I mean, this is 20 A. I don't recall.	
	nese checks let's take the first
	ou've got rent says 2875, and
	Could you kind of explain to me
	k, 2578 dated 10/31/07? Just
	e. What does it mean?

10 (Pages 34 to 37)

M & M COURT REPORTING (208)345-8800 (fax)

	Page 38		Page 40
1	A. I believe the rent was \$2875. I paid them	1	racing horses together, did your father ever ask you for
2	1246, I think, which is less the water bill.	2	advice?
3	Q. Okay. So did you pay the water bill yourself?	3	A. Probably.
4	A. Yes.	4	Q. Okay. Okay. So now I'd like you to take a
5	Q. So you basically paid was it your agreement	5	look at actually, I haven't marked it yet. You don't
6	that you paid so much per acre less whatever the water	6	have to take a look at it yet. That's fine. We'll look
7	bill was?	7	at that in a minute. In about 1990 Alva deeded the
8	A. Yes.	8	Middleton property to himself and Thelma. Are you aware
9	Q. Okay. And that's what this check in	9	of that in about 1990? The property before 1990
10	October 31, '07, was for?	10	A. Be specific.
11	A. Yes.	11	Q. Okay. Before 1990 the Middleton property was
12	Q. And so the check would be payable to Alva	12	titled only in Alva's name; is that right?
13	A. Yes.	13	A. Yes.
14	Q or Alva and Thelma?	14	Q. Okay. And about 1990 and this is at least
15	A. Yes.	15	with respect to the 27 acres that remained it's my
16	Q. Okay. Which one, Alva, or Alva and Thelma?	16	understanding that Alva deeded the property that he owned
17	A. Alva.	17	separately to himself and Thelma; is that right?
18	Q. Okay. And then the same on check number 2512	18	A. Yeah.
19	dated 10/26/06, would that have been a rent check as well of 1422?	19	Q. Okay. So my question is: When did you first
20 21	A. Yeah. Yes, I believe so.	20	become aware of that fact, that the property that the 27 remaining acres had been deeded from Alva to Alva an
21	Q. Okay. And then with the check for 10/23/05,	21	Thelma?
22	that 2941 it looks or 2951 for 1,095, that would have	23	A. Probably around 2000.
	that 2941 it looks of 2931 iol 1,093, that would have	25	A. Trobably around 2000.
	been a rent check?	24	O Okay And how did you become aware of it?
23 24 25	been a rent check? A. I believe so.	24 25	Q. Okay. And how did you become aware of it?A. He was wanting to sign the property over to me
24	A. I believe so.		A. He was wanting to sign the property over to me
24 25	A. I believe so. Page 39	25	A. He was wanting to sign the property over to me Page 4
24 25 1	A. I believe so.Page 39Q. And we're talking about rent for your rental of	25	A. He was wanting to sign the property over to me Page 4 at that time.
24 25 1 2	A. I believe so. Page 39 Q. And we're talking about rent for your rental of the farm acreage that you're farming, right, on the	25 1 2	 A. He was wanting to sign the property over to me Page 4 at that time. Q. Okay.
24 25 1 2 3	A. I believe so. Page 39 Q. And we're talking about rent for your rental of the farm acreage that you're farming, right, on the Middleton property?	25 1 2 3	 A. He was wanting to sign the property over to me Page 4 at that time. Q. Okay. A. And we anyhow we looked or I believe John
24 25 1 2 3 4	A. I believe so. Page 39 Q. And we're talking about rent for your rental of the farm acreage that you're farming, right, on the Middleton property? A. Yes.	25 1 2 3 4	 A. He was wanting to sign the property over to me Page 4 at that time. Q. Okay. A. And we anyhow we looked or I believe John looked at the records or something. I don't I don't
24 25 1 2 3 4 5	 A. I believe so. Page 39 Q. And we're talking about rent for your rental of the farm acreage that you're farming, right, on the Middleton property? A. Yes. Q. You testified already that you did you had 	25 1 2 3 4 5	 A. He was wanting to sign the property over to me Page 4 at that time. Q. Okay. A. And we anyhow we looked or I believe John looked at the records or something. I don't I don't recall how it I found out.
24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6	 A. I believe so. Page 39 Q. And we're talking about rent for your rental of the farm acreage that you're farming, right, on the Middleton property? A. Yes. Q. You testified already that you did you had business with your dad with respect to the horses to 	25 1 2 3 4 5 6	 A. He was wanting to sign the property over to me Page 4 at that time. Q. Okay. A. And we anyhow we looked or I believe John looked at the records or something. I don't I don't recall how it I found out. Q. Okay. When you say that Alva wanted in 2000
24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. I believe so. Page 39 Q. And we're talking about rent for your rental of the farm acreage that you're farming, right, on the Middleton property? A. Yes. Q. You testified already that you did you had business with your dad with respect to the horses to training training and racing horses, right? 	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. He was wanting to sign the property over to me Page 4 at that time. Q. Okay. A. And we anyhow we looked or I believe John looked at the records or something. I don't I don't recall how it I found out. Q. Okay. When you say that Alva wanted in 2000 Alva wanted to sign over the property to you, can you be
24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. I believe so. Page 39 Q. And we're talking about rent for your rental of the farm acreage that you're farming, right, on the Middleton property? A. Yes. Q. You testified already that you did you had business with your dad with respect to the horses to training training and racing horses, right? A. Yes. 	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. He was wanting to sign the property over to me Page 4 at that time. Q. Okay. A. And we anyhow we looked or I believe John looked at the records or something. I don't I don't recall how it I found out. Q. Okay. When you say that Alva wanted in 2000 Alva wanted to sign over the property to you, can you be little more specific? What did how did this come
24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I believe so. Page 39 Q. And we're talking about rent for your rental of the farm acreage that you're farming, right, on the Middleton property? A. Yes. Q. You testified already that you did you had business with your dad with respect to the horses to training training and racing horses, right? A. Yes. Q. And then you had you farmed this property 	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. He was wanting to sign the property over to me Page 4 at that time. Q. Okay. A. And we anyhow we looked or I believe John looked at the records or something. I don't I don't recall how it I found out. Q. Okay. When you say that Alva wanted in 2000 Alva wanted to sign over the property to you, can you be little more specific? What did how did this come about? What did Alva tell you?
24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. I believe so. Page 39 Q. And we're talking about rent for your rental of the farm acreage that you're farming, right, on the Middleton property? A. Yes. Q. You testified already that you did you had business with your dad with respect to the horses to training training and racing horses, right? A. Yes. Q. And then you had you farmed this property you basically rented the farm from your father; is that 	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. He was wanting to sign the property over to me Page 4 at that time. Q. Okay. A. And we anyhow we looked or I believe John looked at the records or something. I don't I don't recall how it I found out. Q. Okay. When you say that Alva wanted in 2000 Alva wanted to sign over the property to you, can you be little more specific? What did how did this come
24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. I believe so. Page 39 Q. And we're talking about rent for your rental of the farm acreage that you're farming, right, on the Middleton property? A. Yes. Q. You testified already that you did you had business with your dad with respect to the horses to training training and racing horses, right? A. Yes. Q. And then you had you farmed this property 	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. He was wanting to sign the property over to me Page 4 at that time. Q. Okay. A. And we anyhow we looked or I believe John looked at the records or something. I don't I don't recall how it I found out. Q. Okay. When you say that Alva wanted in 2000 Alva wanted to sign over the property to you, can you be little more specific? What did how did this come about? What did Alva tell you? A. He just came over, said he's wanting to sign it
24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. I believe so. Page 39 Q. And we're talking about rent for your rental of the farm acreage that you're farming, right, on the Middleton property? A. Yes. Q. You testified already that you did you had business with your dad with respect to the horses to training training and racing horses, right? A. Yes. Q. And then you had you farmed this property you basically rented the farm from your father; is that right? 	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. He was wanting to sign the property over to me Page 4 at that time. Q. Okay. A. And we anyhow we looked or I believe John looked at the records or something. I don't I don't recall how it I found out. Q. Okay. When you say that Alva wanted in 2000 Alva wanted to sign over the property to you, can you be little more specific? What did how did this come about? What did Alva tell you? A. He just came over, said he's wanting to sign it over to me.
24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. I believe so. Page 39 Q. And we're talking about rent for your rental of the farm acreage that you're farming, right, on the Middleton property? A. Yes. Q. You testified already that you did you had business with your dad with respect to the horses to training training and racing horses, right? A. Yes. Q. And then you had you farmed this property you basically rented the farm from your father; is that right? A. Yes.	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. He was wanting to sign the property over to me Page 4 at that time. Q. Okay. A. And we anyhow we looked or I believe John looked at the records or something. I don't I don't recall how it I found out. Q. Okay. When you say that Alva wanted in 2000 Alva wanted to sign over the property to you, can you be little more specific? What did how did this come about? What did Alva tell you? A. He just came over, said he's wanting to sign it over to me. Q. Okay. And how was John involved in that?
24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. I believe so. Page 39 Q. And we're talking about rent for your rental of the farm acreage that you're farming, right, on the Middleton property? A. Yes. Q. You testified already that you did you had business with your dad with respect to the horses to training training and racing horses, right? A. Yes. Q. And then you had you farmed this property you basically rented the farm from your father; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And we've previously talked about you gave 	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. He was wanting to sign the property over to me Page 4 at that time. Q. Okay. A. And we anyhow we looked or I believe John looked at the records or something. I don't I don't recall how it I found out. Q. Okay. When you say that Alva wanted in 2000 Alva wanted to sign over the property to you, can you be little more specific? What did how did this come about? What did Alva tell you? A. He just came over, said he's wanting to sign it over to me. Q. Okay. And how was John involved in that? A. He wasn't.
24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. I believe so. Page 39 Q. And we're talking about rent for your rental of the farm acreage that you're farming, right, on the Middleton property? A. Yes. Q. You testified already that you did you had business with your dad with respect to the horses to training training and racing horses, right? A. Yes. Q. And then you had you farmed this property you basically rented the farm from your father; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And we've previously talked about you gave me an opinion you thought your father had trust and 	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. He was wanting to sign the property over to me Page 4 at that time. Q. Okay. A. And we anyhow we looked or I believe John looked at the records or something. I don't I don't recall how it I found out. Q. Okay. When you say that Alva wanted in 2000 Alva wanted to sign over the property to you, can you be little more specific? What did how did this come about? What did Alva tell you? A. He just came over, said he's wanting to sign it over to me. Q. Okay. And how was John involved in that? A. He wasn't. Q. Okay. But did somehow John got involved in
24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. I believe so. Page 39 Q. And we're talking about rent for your rental of the farm acreage that you're farming, right, on the Middleton property? A. Yes. Q. You testified already that you did you had business with your dad with respect to the horses to training training and racing horses, right? A. Yes. Q. And then you had you farmed this property you basically rented the farm from your father; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And we've previously talked about you gave me an opinion you thought your father had trust and confidence in John with respect to some financial affairs. 	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. He was wanting to sign the property over to me Page 4 at that time. Q. Okay. A. And we anyhow we looked or I believe John looked at the records or something. I don't I don't recall how it I found out. Q. Okay. When you say that Alva wanted in 2000 Alva wanted to sign over the property to you, can you be little more specific? What did how did this come about? What did Alva tell you? A. He just came over, said he's wanting to sign it over to me. Q. Okay. And how was John involved in that? A. He wasn't. Q. Okay. But did somehow John got involved in looking at the property to determine how it was held
24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. I believe so. Page 39 Q. And we're talking about rent for your rental of the farm acreage that you're farming, right, on the Middleton property? A. Yes. Q. You testified already that you did you had business with your dad with respect to the horses to training training and racing horses, right? A. Yes. Q. And then you had you farmed this property you basically rented the farm from your father; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And we've previously talked about you gave me an opinion you thought your father had trust and confidence in John with respect to some financial affairs. Would you have the same opinion what do you think your 	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. He was wanting to sign the property over to me Page 4 at that time. Q. Okay. A. And we anyhow we looked or I believe John looked at the records or something. I don't I don't recall how it I found out. Q. Okay. When you say that Alva wanted in 2000 Alva wanted to sign over the property to you, can you be little more specific? What did how did this come about? What did Alva tell you? A. He just came over, said he's wanting to sign it over to me. Q. Okay. And how was John involved in that? A. He wasn't. Q. Okay. But did somehow John got involved in looking at the property to determine how it was held how title was held?
24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. I believe so. Page 39 Q. And we're talking about rent for your rental of the farm acreage that you're farming, right, on the Middleton property? A. Yes. Q. You testified already that you did you had business with your dad with respect to the horses to training training and racing horses, right? A. Yes. Q. And then you had you farmed this property you basically rented the farm from your father; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And we've previously talked about you gave me an opinion you thought your father had trust and confidence in John with respect to some financial affairs. Would you have the same opinion what do you think your father's opinion was of you with respect to financial 	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. He was wanting to sign the property over to me Page 4 at that time. Q. Okay. A. And we anyhow we looked or I believe John looked at the records or something. I don't I don't recall how it I found out. Q. Okay. When you say that Alva wanted in 2000 Alva wanted to sign over the property to you, can you be little more specific? What did how did this come about? What did Alva tell you? A. He just came over, said he's wanting to sign it over to me. Q. Okay. And how was John involved in that? A. He wasn't. Q. Okay. But did somehow John got involved in looking at the property to determine how it was held how title was held? A. Yeah. We went seemed seems like we went
24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. I believe so. Page 39 Q. And we're talking about rent for your rental of the farm acreage that you're farming, right, on the Middleton property? A. Yes. Q. You testified already that you did you had business with your dad with respect to the horses to training training and racing horses, right? A. Yes. Q. And then you had you farmed this property you basically rented the farm from your father; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And we've previously talked about you gave me an opinion you thought your father had trust and confidence in John with respect to some financial affairs. Would you have the same opinion what do you think your father's opinion was of you with respect to financial affairs? Did he have trust and confidence in you? 	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. He was wanting to sign the property over to me Page 4 at that time. Q. Okay. A. And we anyhow we looked or I believe John looked at the records or something. I don't I don't recall how it I found out. Q. Okay. When you say that Alva wanted in 2000 Alva wanted to sign over the property to you, can you be little more specific? What did how did this come about? What did Alva tell you? A. He just came over, said he's wanting to sign it over to me. Q. Okay. And how was John involved in that? A. He wasn't. Q. Okay. But did somehow John got involved in looking at the property to determine how it was held how title was held? A. Yeah. We went seemed seems like we went to Thelma and she wouldn't sign it over or something or
24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. I believe so. Page 39 Q. And we're talking about rent for your rental of the farm acreage that you're farming, right, on the Middleton property? A. Yes. Q. You testified already that you did you had business with your dad with respect to the horses to training training and racing horses, right? A. Yes. Q. And then you had you farmed this property you basically rented the farm from your father; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And we've previously talked about you gave me an opinion you thought your father had trust and confidence in John with respect to some financial affairs. Would you have the same opinion what do you think your father's opinion was of you with respect to financial affairs? Did he have trust and confidence in you? A. Yes. 	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. He was wanting to sign the property over to me Page 4 at that time. Q. Okay. A. And we anyhow we looked or I believe John looked at the records or something. I don't I don't recall how it I found out. Q. Okay. When you say that Alva wanted in 2000 Alva wanted to sign over the property to you, can you be little more specific? What did how did this come about? What did Alva tell you? A. He just came over, said he's wanting to sign it over to me. Q. Okay. And how was John involved in that? A. He wasn't. Q. Okay. But did somehow John got involved in looking at the property to determine how it was held how title was held? A. Yeah. We went seemed seems like we went to Thelma and she wouldn't sign it over or something of wouldn't sign her interest over. Q. Okay. Did he tell you why he wanted it signed
24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. I believe so. Page 39 Q. And we're talking about rent for your rental of the farm acreage that you're farming, right, on the Middleton property? A. Yes. Q. You testified already that you did you had business with your dad with respect to the horses to training training and racing horses, right? A. Yes. Q. And then you had you farmed this property you basically rented the farm from your father; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And we've previously talked about you gave me an opinion you thought your father had trust and confidence in John with respect to some financial affairs. Would you have the same opinion what do you think your father's opinion was of you with respect to financial affairs? Did he have trust and confidence in you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did he ever ask you for advice about the racing business I mean, horse racing business? 	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. He was wanting to sign the property over to me Page 4 at that time. Q. Okay. A. And we anyhow we looked or I believe John looked at the records or something. I don't I don't recall how it I found out. Q. Okay. When you say that Alva wanted in 2000 Alva wanted to sign over the property to you, can you be little more specific? What did how did this come about? What did Alva tell you? A. He just came over, said he's wanting to sign it over to me. Q. Okay. And how was John involved in that? A. He wasn't. Q. Okay. But did somehow John got involved in looking at the property to determine how it was held how title was held? A. Yeah. We went seemed seems like we went to Thelma and she wouldn't sign it over or something o wouldn't sign her interest over. Q. Okay. Did he tell you why he wanted it signed over? A. At that time, or in the future?
24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. I believe so. Page 39 Q. And we're talking about rent for your rental of the farm acreage that you're farming, right, on the Middleton property? A. Yes. Q. You testified already that you did you had business with your dad with respect to the horses to training training and racing horses, right? A. Yes. Q. And then you had you farmed this property you basically rented the farm from your father; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And we've previously talked about you gave me an opinion you thought your father had trust and confidence in John with respect to some financial affairs. Would you have the same opinion what do you think your father's opinion was of you with respect to financial affairs? Did he have trust and confidence in you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did he ever ask you for advice about the racing business I mean, horse racing business? MS. RAINEY: Object to form. 	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. He was wanting to sign the property over to me Page 4 at that time. Q. Okay. A. And we anyhow we looked or I believe John looked at the records or something. I don't I don't recall how it I found out. Q. Okay. When you say that Alva wanted in 2000 Alva wanted to sign over the property to you, can you be little more specific? What did how did this come about? What did Alva tell you? A. He just came over, said he's wanting to sign it over to me. Q. Okay. And how was John involved in that? A. He wasn't. Q. Okay. But did somehow John got involved in looking at the property to determine how it was held how title was held? A. Yeah. We went seemed seems like we went to Thelma and she wouldn't sign it over or something o wouldn't sign her interest over. Q. Okay. Did he tell you why he wanted it signed over? A. At that time, or in the future? Q. Yeah, in 2000. When you first when you had
24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I believe so. Page 39 Q. And we're talking about rent for your rental of the farm acreage that you're farming, right, on the Middleton property? A. Yes. Q. You testified already that you did you had business with your dad with respect to the horses to training training and racing horses, right? A. Yes. Q. And then you had you farmed this property you basically rented the farm from your father; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And we've previously talked about you gave me an opinion you thought your father had trust and confidence in John with respect to some financial affairs. Would you have the same opinion what do you think your father's opinion was of you with respect to financial affairs? Did he have trust and confidence in you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did he ever ask you for advice about the racing business I mean, horse racing business? 	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. He was wanting to sign the property over to me Page 4 at that time. Q. Okay. A. And we anyhow we looked or I believe John looked at the records or something. I don't I don't recall how it I found out. Q. Okay. When you say that Alva wanted in 2000 Alva wanted to sign over the property to you, can you be little more specific? What did how did this come about? What did Alva tell you? A. He just came over, said he's wanting to sign it over to me. Q. Okay. And how was John involved in that? A. He wasn't. Q. Okay. But did somehow John got involved in looking at the property to determine how it was held how title was held? A. Yeah. We went seemed seems like we went to Thelma and she wouldn't sign it over or something of wouldn't sign her interest over. Q. Okay. Did he tell you why he wanted it signed over? A. At that time, or in the future?

M & M COURT REPORTING (208)345-8800 (fax)

1b1b20ca-81bd-44c5-ae91-c62bdc36e3d9

11 (Pages 38 to 41)

	Page 42		Page 44
1	explanation?	1	A. Only on, I believe, two times I was present.
2	A. He said I've been farming it and that I'd	2	Q. Okay. Could you tell me when the first of
3	helped him make payments on it.	3	those was?
4	Q. Okay. Did he intend to move off of the	4	A. First time was in about 1990.
5	property?	5	Q. Okay. And can you describe for me was
6	A. No.	6	anybody else there? You and Alva and Thelma, and anybody
7	Q. So he intended to stay on it?	7	else?
8	A. Yes.	8	A. Yes. I believe it was just us.
9	Q. Even though he wanted to give it to you?	9	Q. Okay. And where did that take place?
10	A. Basically, he wanted to give me like 25 acres	10	A. At their home.
11	or 24 acres and Thelma could have the house and an acre or	11	Q. All right. And how did tell me what
12	so.	12	conversation you had or they had.
13	Q. Okay. Did he want it to take effect	13	A. That's when it was in 80 acres and they owed
14	immediately?	14	they owed on it.
15	A. We didn't get that far.	15	Q. Okay.
16	Q. Okay. So you don't know whether he wanted it	16	A. And I was to pick to take over the debt.
17		17	Q. Okay.
18	that?	18	A. And they're going to have like a life estate in
19	A. I believe he wanted me to have it then.		the property.
20	Q. All right. Did he tell you that?	20	Q. Okay.
21	MS. RAINEY: Can you clarify the time frame?	21	A. In the home.
22	MR. TROUPIS: We're talking in 2000.	22	Q. And then you would get it get everything
23	MS. RAINEY: Okay.	23	when they died?
24	MR. TROUPIS: This is in 2000, 'cause this is	24	A. Yes, I guess.
1		25	Q. Okay. What happened after that conversation?
	Page 43		Page 45
1	MS. RAINEY: Okay.	1	A. Thelma didn't want me to have it.
2	THE WITNESS: What was the question again?	2	Q. Okay. Now, that was when they had the
3	Q. (BY MR. TROUPIS) In 2000, did your father tell	3	80 acres. And you said that you said there were two
4	you that he wanted you to have that 24 acres right then?	4	times that you had that they had a conversation
5	A. Yes.	5	regarding the property in your presence. So when was the
6	Q. Okay. Now, for some reason that didn't it	6	second one?
7	never got completed in 2000, right?	7	A. The other one was in about was in the
8	A. Correct.	8	2000
9	Q. And it wasn't until 2006, six years later, that	9	Q. Okay.
10	you actually got a deed from your father, right?	10	A or around 2000.
11	A. Correct.	11	Q. All right. And did that happen at their home?
12	Q. So what happened in the intervening six years	12	A. Yes.
13	that delayed you getting that deed?	13	Q. Was anyone else present besides you and Thelma
14	A. Thelma basically wouldn't let him do anything.	14	and Alva?
15	Q. Okay. So were you did Alva tell you that he	15	A. Just us three, I believe.
16	and Thelma talked about this?	16	Q. Okay. And what was the substance of that
17	A. Yes.	17	
18	Q. Okay. And on more than one occasion did he	18	A. He said that let's see. He said that he
19	tell you that?	19	wanted me to have the property.
20	A. Yes.	20	· · ·
		0.1	A. I believe it's just I believe it was just
21	Q. Could you tell me how many times Alva told you	21	
21 22	Q. Could you tell me how many times Alva told you that he and Thelma talked about him deeding away 24 acres	21	
1	that he and Thelma talked about him deeding away 24 acres		the 25 acres, and she was to have the house.
22	that he and Thelma talked about him deeding away 24 acres to you?	22	the 25 acres, and she was to have the house. Q. And you had this discussion with her present?
22 23	that he and Thelma talked about him deeding away 24 acres	22 23	the 25 acres, and she was to have the house.Q. And you had this discussion with her present?A. Yes.

12 (Pages 42 to 45)

M & M COURT REPORTING (208)345-8800 (fax)

1b1b20ca-81bd-44c5-ae91-c62bdc36e3d9

	()		\
	Page 46		Page 48
1	A. Yes.	1	Q. (BY MR. TROUPIS) Did your father have any
2	Q. Okay. So in the intervening six years from	2	make any conversation or have any did your father
3	2000 to 2006 when the quitclaim deed was signed, did you	3	mention having any did he make any reference to this
4	have any other conversations with Alva about this	4	document, or any other agreement that he had with Thelma?
5	property?	5	A. Not to this, no.
6	A. Numerous times.	6	Q. Okay. When your father in 2000 in 2000
7	Q. Okay. Did he initiate those, or did you	7	or take a look I'm sorry. Take a look at Exhibit 5,
8	initiate those?	8	which is the Quitclaim Deed. Now and you've seen this
9	A. He initiated them.	9	document before, right?
10	Q. Okay. And can you remember any of those?	10	A. Yes.
11	A. He just said he wanted me to have the place.	11	Q. And is it signed by your father, Alva Garrett?
12	Q. Okay.	12	A. Looks like it.
13		13	Q. Was it signed on or about February 14, 2006?
	A. And I knew Thelma would say no.		
14	Q. All right. Now, could you take a look at what	14	A. To the best of my knowledge.
15	I've marked as Exhibit 2. Have you ever seen this	15	Q. And is this the Quitclaim Deed that John, your
16	document before?	16	brother, prepared?
17	A. Yes.	17	A. I wasn't there.
18	Q. And when was the first time you saw it?	18	Q. Okay. Do you know whether or not do you
19	A. About probably January 2008.	19	know who prepared it?
20		20	A. I believe it was John.
21	January '08. Was that before Alva died?	21	Q. Okay. Would you recognize his printing?
22	A. Yeah.	22	A. No.
23	Q. All right. And how did who showed it to	23	Q. Okay. When your father signed this were you
	you?	24	present when he signed this instrument?
25	A. Bill Gigray gave my brother a copy of it.	25	A. No.
	Page 47		Page 49
1	Q. And did he do that for any particular reason?	1	Q. No. Who was, if you know?
2	A. There was something on the power of attorney	2	A. I wasn't there.
3	they asked him if they had power of attorney.	3	Q. Okay. When did you first learn that your
4	Q. Did your father need some help with his	4	father had signed a Quitclaim Deed to you signed this
5	handling of his affairs? Is that the question?	5	Quitclaim Deed to you?
6	A. At that time.	6	A. Shortly after it was signed.
7	Q. Okay. When you did you have any	7	Q. Okay. So sometime in February of 2006 you
8	conversation with Mr. Gigray or John about this document	8	found out about it?
9	when you first saw it?	9	A. I believe it was longer than that, but I don't
10	A. No.	10	recall the date.
11	Q. Did you ever have a conversation with your	11	Q. Sometime in 2006?
12		12	A. Yes.
13	A. No.	13	Q. And did you find out who did you find it out
14	Q. Okay. And he died in March of '08, a few	14	
		15	A. First it was from John.
16		16	Q. Okay. Did you ever when did you were you
17		17	ever given the actual original Quitclaim Deed by your
		18	brother John?
19	A. I don't recall.	19	A. No.
20		20	Q. Did your father ever give you the Quitclaim
21		21	Deed?
22		22	A. No.
1			
23		23	Q. So was it ever in your possession?
101	WILLS/	24	A. Kind of.
24		25	Q. Could you explain.

13 (Pages 46 to 49)

(208)345-9611

M & M COURT REPORTING (208)345-8800 (fax)

	Page 50		. Page 52
1 A.	It was in this file.	1	Q. Well, that's normal. Okay. Is it fair to say
	Okay.	2	that when this Quitclaim Deed was signed, there was no
	And the file was at my brother's house.	3	money changing hand between you and your father?
	Okay.	4	A. That's correct.
-	And it had been at my house. And then it	5	Q. Okay. You didn't make any payment to him to
	ne had it.	6	get this deed, correct?
7 O.	Okay. So it was in your brother's possession?	7	A. No.
	Yes.	8	Q. And the monies that are referred to on
	All right. You never asked your brother for it	9	Exhibit 4, the value of work that you did on the farm, did
-	our father was living?	10	you provide this work with the expectation that you would
-	No.	11	get the farm?
12 Q.	Okay. And my understanding is it was it	12	A. Yes.
-	recording date of March 5, 2008; is that right?	13	Q. Okay. So did you have an agreement with your
	t down here.	14	father that in exchange for doing this work you're going
-	March yes.	15	to give me this farm?
	And your father died two days earlier, March 3,	16	A. Yes.
17 2008?	,	17	Q. Okay. Could you was that in writing?
	Correct.	18	A. No.
19 O.	Okay. So it was recorded two days after your	19	Q. Was it a verbal agreement with your dad?
20 father d		20	A. Yes.
	Correct.	21	Q. Okay. And do you know when you entered into
	Did you take it in for recording?	22	that agreement?
	No.	23	A. Probably around 1990.
	Do you know whether your brother John did?	24	Q. Okay. Would you characterize that as a firm
	Yes, I believe it was him.	25	agreement, or kind of a loose understanding that you had
	Page 51		Page 53
	Okay. Do you think do you have an opinion	1	between you and your dad, or something else?
1	hether or not in 2006 when your father signed this	2	A. I'd say it was a firm understanding.
	m Deed, that he had the ability to think clearly	3	Q. Okay. But he didn't set a specific price, I
	ke up his own mind about important decisions?	4	want this much in exchange for this property? Did you
	Yes, I believe it.	5	agree on a price? A. No.
	Okay. At that time, was he still handling the	7	
8 A.	cing business?	8	Q. Okay. When this deed was well, you didn't have this deed prepared. Did you ever meet with your
	Okay. When was the when did he quit doing e racing business?	9	father at an attorney's office to discuss the transfer of the property to you?
	I believe it was in about I'm not sure.	10	A. No.
	A couple years earlier?	12	Q. In the answer to interrogatory number five you
	A couple years earlier.	13	said that there was an appointment made at the Deford Law
	All right. Was your father in 2006, did	14	Office in Nampa?
	were you acquainted with your father's mental and	15	A. That's correct.
	l condition?	16	Q. And was your father were the Defords
	Yes.	17	representing your father in any other matters?
	How would you describe it?	18	A. No.
	He was still mentally, he was still good.	19	Q. Were they representing you in any matters?
	Ily, he was his legs was giving him problems and	20	A. No.
20 Flysica 21 stuff.	ary, no was ins iogs was giving initi protocits and	21	Q. John?
	Okay.	22	A. No.
-	He couldn't travel.	23	Q. Did any of you have any prior relationship with
		24	the Defords Deford Law Office?
124 0			
24 Q. 25 A.	Or as well as well as a 40-year-old.	25	A. No.

14 (Pages 50 to 53)

M & M COURT REPORTING (208) 345-8800 (fax)

000182

1b1b20ca-81bd-44c5-ae91-c62bdc36e3d9

	Page 54		Page 56
1	Q. Somebody made this appointment, do you know	1	MR. TROUPIS: I mean, if that's your
2	who?	2	understanding. Well, I'll withdraw the question. It's a
3	A. The recommendation?	3	little bit argumentative.
4	Q. Yes.	4	Q. (BY MR. TROUPIS) Okay. Did you ever get a
5	A. Was made Dr. Kerrick or attorney	5	chance you said that you saw this Contract For Wills,
6	Kerrick's Law Office.	6	which was Exhibit 2, in January of 2008, a couple months
7	Q. Okay.	7	before your father died. And attached to it as exhibits
8	A. I called him when he come when he approached	8	are wills. They're not the signed ones, but they're a
9	me to sign the property or I called Kerrick and he said	9	form of the will of Alva Garrett and Thelma Garrett. Did
10	he was too busy. So he recommended this Deford gal.	10	you read through that before or when you saw the
11	Q. Okay. So you made the appointment?	11	document, if you remember?
12	A. I made the appointment.	12	A. I only seen part of the document.
13	Q. Okay. As it turns out, nobody saw an attorney	13	Q. Okay.
14	to have a deed prepared?	14	 A. And that was my father's just my father's
15	A. This is correct.		will.
16	Q. Okay. And when this deed was prepared, you	16	Q. Okay.
17	didn't discuss when you had the conversation in 2006	17	 A. I never seen the Contract Of Wills till or
18	that resulted in the deed being prepared, you didn't	18	let's see till it came out in litigation.
19	discuss that with Thelma, correct?	19	Q. Okay. Well, my question then is, in looking at
20	A. Correct.	20	Alva's will and this is the 1995 will this will in
21	Q. And to your knowledge, did John discuss it with	21	paragraph 6 well, in paragraph fifth it says that
22	-	22	everything at the time of his death goes to his wife
23	A. Not to my knowledge.	23	Thelma. And then in paragraph 6 it says: In the event
24	Q. And do you know whether Alva discussed it with	23	that Thelma predeceases or dies as a result of a common
25		25	-
2.5		23	
	Page 55		Page 57
1	A. I do not know.	1	in equal shares. Do you see that?
2	Q. Okay. So as far as you know, Thelma didn't	2	A. Yes.
3	consent to Alva signing this deed as far as you know?	3	Q. And my question is a couple of questions.
4	A. That's correct.	4	First, do you know of any reason that Alva would give you
5	Q. Okay. Now, when you became aware of the fact	5	the property in the Quitclaim Deed that in his earlier
6	that the that this deed had been signed, which was	6	will he said he wanted to divide up among all seven of his
7	sometime in 2006, you didn't ask Alva and Thelma to move	7	children seven children equally, that is, Thelma's
8	out of the farm property, right?	8	children and his children? Do you know of any reason that
9	A. That's correct.	9	Alva would make that distribution?
		1	
10	Q. And you continued to pay rent for farming the	10	MS. RAINEY: Object to form.
10 11	Q. And you continued to pay rent for farming the property through 2007; isn't that right?	10 11	
	Q. And you continued to pay rent for farming the property through 2007; isn't that right?A. That's correct.		MS. RAINEY: Object to form. MR. TROUPIS: Just asking for your knowledge, if you have any, from whatever source.
11	Q. And you continued to pay rent for farming the property through 2007; isn't that right?A. That's correct.Q. And you didn't collect any rent from either	11	MS. RAINEY: Object to form. MR. TROUPIS: Just asking for your knowledge,
11 12	Q. And you continued to pay rent for farming the property through 2007; isn't that right?A. That's correct.	11 12	MS. RAINEY: Object to form. MR. TROUPIS: Just asking for your knowledge, if you have any, from whatever source. THE WITNESS: I don't really have any knowledge
11 12 13	Q. And you continued to pay rent for farming the property through 2007; isn't that right?A. That's correct.Q. And you didn't collect any rent from eitherThelma or Alva for their continued possession of the farm,	11 12 13	MS. RAINEY: Object to form. MR. TROUPIS: Just asking for your knowledge, if you have any, from whatever source. THE WITNESS: I don't really have any knowledge of it. Q. (BY MR. TROUPIS) Did Alva ever explain to
11 12 13 14	 Q. And you continued to pay rent for farming the property through 2007; isn't that right? A. That's correct. Q. And you didn't collect any rent from either Thelma or Alva for their continued possession of the farm, correct? A. That's correct. 	11 12 13 14	MS. RAINEY: Object to form. MR. TROUPIS: Just asking for your knowledge, if you have any, from whatever source. THE WITNESS: I don't really have any knowledge of it.
11 12 13 14 15	 Q. And you continued to pay rent for farming the property through 2007; isn't that right? A. That's correct. Q. And you didn't collect any rent from either Thelma or Alva for their continued possession of the farm, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you agree with me that you felt that as 	11 12 13 14 15	MS. RAINEY: Object to form. MR. TROUPIS: Just asking for your knowledge, if you have any, from whatever source. THE WITNESS: I don't really have any knowledge of it. Q. (BY MR. TROUPIS) Did Alva ever explain to
11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. And you continued to pay rent for farming the property through 2007; isn't that right? A. That's correct. Q. And you didn't collect any rent from either Thelma or Alva for their continued possession of the farm, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you agree with me that you felt that as long as Alva was living he was entitled to continue to 	11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. RAINEY: Object to form. MR. TROUPIS: Just asking for your knowledge, if you have any, from whatever source. THE WITNESS: I don't really have any knowledge of it. Q. (BY MR. TROUPIS) Did Alva ever explain to you or did he ever talk about what his earlier will
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. And you continued to pay rent for farming the property through 2007; isn't that right? A. That's correct. Q. And you didn't collect any rent from either Thelma or Alva for their continued possession of the farm, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you agree with me that you felt that as 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. RAINEY: Object to form. MR. TROUPIS: Just asking for your knowledge, if you have any, from whatever source. THE WITNESS: I don't really have any knowledge of it. Q. (BY MR. TROUPIS) Did Alva ever explain to you or did he ever talk about what his earlier will said?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. And you continued to pay rent for farming the property through 2007; isn't that right? A. That's correct. Q. And you didn't collect any rent from either Thelma or Alva for their continued possession of the farm, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you agree with me that you felt that as long as Alva was living he was entitled to continue to 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. RAINEY: Object to form. MR. TROUPIS: Just asking for your knowledge, if you have any, from whatever source. THE WITNESS: I don't really have any knowledge of it. Q. (BY MR. TROUPIS) Did Alva ever explain to you or did he ever talk about what his earlier will said? A. He never talked to me about the will.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. And you continued to pay rent for farming the property through 2007; isn't that right? A. That's correct. Q. And you didn't collect any rent from either Thelma or Alva for their continued possession of the farm, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you agree with me that you felt that as long as Alva was living he was entitled to continue to treat the land as his own regardless of this deed being in 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. RAINEY: Object to form. MR. TROUPIS: Just asking for your knowledge, if you have any, from whatever source. THE WITNESS: I don't really have any knowledge of it. Q. (BY MR. TROUPIS) Did Alva ever explain to you or did he ever talk about what his earlier will said? A. He never talked to me about the will. Q. Okay. Do you know whether Alva was estranged
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. And you continued to pay rent for farming the property through 2007; isn't that right? A. That's correct. Q. And you didn't collect any rent from either Thelma or Alva for their continued possession of the farm, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you agree with me that you felt that as long as Alva was living he was entitled to continue to treat the land as his own regardless of this deed being in existence? 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. RAINEY: Object to form. MR. TROUPIS: Just asking for your knowledge, if you have any, from whatever source. THE WITNESS: I don't really have any knowledge of it. Q. (BY MR. TROUPIS) Did Alva ever explain to you or did he ever talk about what his earlier will said? A. He never talked to me about the will. Q. Okay. Do you know whether Alva was estranged from any of these seven children? I mean, did he have a
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. And you continued to pay rent for farming the property through 2007; isn't that right? A. That's correct. Q. And you didn't collect any rent from either Thelma or Alva for their continued possession of the farm, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you agree with me that you felt that as long as Alva was living he was entitled to continue to treat the land as his own regardless of this deed being in existence? A. Yes, I guess. 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. RAINEY: Object to form. MR. TROUPIS: Just asking for your knowledge, if you have any, from whatever source. THE WITNESS: I don't really have any knowledge of it. Q. (BY MR. TROUPIS) Did Alva ever explain to you or did he ever talk about what his earlier will said? A. He never talked to me about the will. Q. Okay. Do you know whether Alva was estranged from any of these seven children? I mean, did he have a bad relationship with any of the other your other
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. And you continued to pay rent for farming the property through 2007; isn't that right? A. That's correct. Q. And you didn't collect any rent from either Thelma or Alva for their continued possession of the farm, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you agree with me that you felt that as long as Alva was living he was entitled to continue to treat the land as his own regardless of this deed being in existence? A. Yes, I guess. Q. Okay. I mean, you weren't trying to take 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. RAINEY: Object to form. MR. TROUPIS: Just asking for your knowledge, if you have any, from whatever source. THE WITNESS: I don't really have any knowledge of it. Q. (BY MR. TROUPIS) Did Alva ever explain to you or did he ever talk about what his earlier will said? A. He never talked to me about the will. Q. Okay. Do you know whether Alva was estranged from any of these seven children? I mean, did he have a bad relationship with any of the other your other siblings, or Thelma's children?

M & M COURT REPORTING (208)345-8800 (fax)

1b1b20ca-81bd-44c5-ae91-c62bdc36e3d9

15 (Pages 54 to 57)

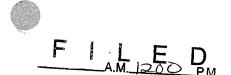
		
	Page 58	
1	A. I don't believe the others.	
2	1	
1	MR. TROUPIS: Okay. Okey-doke. I don't have	
3	any further questions. I would like you to take a look	
4	through your file, and if you have other documents that	
5	show payments, or that we talked about earlier that you'd	
6	like to supplement your response with, if you could do	
7	that, I'd appreciate that, and otherwise, I have no other	
8	questions. Do you have any?	
9	MS. RAINEY: I don't have any questions for	
10	him.	
11	MR. TROUPIS: Very good.	
12	(The deposition was concluded at 2:15 p.m.)	
13	(Signature requested.)	
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
'		
6169	an a	

16 (Page 58)

(208)345-9611

M & M COURT REPORTING (208)345-8800 (fax)





MAY 1 9 2010

CANYON COUNTY CLERK J HEIDEMAN, DEPUTY

Christ T. Troupis, ISB # 4549 TROUPIS LAW OFFICE 1299 E. Iron Eagle, Ste 130 PO Box 2408 Eagle, Idaho 83616 Telephone: 208/ 938-5584 Facsimile: 208/ 938-5482 Email: <u>ctroupis@troupislaw.com</u>

¥..

Attorneys for Defendant

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR CANYON COUNTY

JACK L. GARRETT,) Case No: CV OC 09-8763-C
)
)
Plaintiff,) MEMORANDUM IN SUPPORT OF
) DEFENDANT/COUNTERCLAIMANT'S
VS.) MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT
) AND IN OPPOSITION TO PLAINTIFF/
) COUNTERDEFENDANT'S MOTION
) FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT
THELMA V. GARRETT,)
An individual,)
Defendant.)
)

I.

STATEMENT OF UNDISPUTED FACTS

1. Alva and Thelma Garrett were married in 1976. They remained

married for 32 years, until Alva's death on March 3, 2008. Affidavit of Christ T.

Troupis ("Troupis Aff."), Ex. A.(Deposition of Thelma V. Garrett, May 5, 2010

("Thelma Depo.") at 25:5-7; 4:9 – 5:1.

2. Thelma Garrett and Alva Garrett were both married prior to their

marriage to each other. Each of them had children of a prior marriage. Alva had four

Defendant/Counterclaimant's Memorandum In Support of Motion for Summary Judgment

000185

children from a prior marriage, and Thelma had three children from her prior marriage. Troupis Aff., Ex A (Thelma Depo at 6:13-15; 7:6-12; 9:14-22).

3. The members of the combined family had a normal and cordial stepfamily relationship. Troupis Aff., Ex A (Thelma Depo at 49:22 – 50:11).

4. At the time that Alva and Thelma were married, Alva held title to three significant parcels of real property: (1) the Middleton property, comprised at that time of approximately 80 acres (the subject real property in this action); (2) the Willow Creek property, comprised of between 640 - 2000 acres; and (3) the Round Valley property, consisting of 80-100 acres. He owned all of these properties free and clear. Troupis Aff., Ex A (Thelma Depo at 16:20 - 17:21); Troupis Aff., Ex B (Deposition of Jack Garrett, May 5, 2010 ("Jack Depo.") at 19:21 - 20:12).

5. Alva and Thelma lived in a home on the Middleton property during their entire 32 year marriage, and Thelma continues to reside there. Troupis Aff., Ex A (Thelma Depo at 4:9 – 5:1).

6. Prior to 1990, Alva entered into business transactions with his son John Garrett, who was a real estate broker, with respect to the Willow Creek and Round Valley properties. John Garrett traded Alva's Willow Creek property for an interest in a motel in Rexburg. John ran the motel which was eventually lost through foreclosure. Troupis Aff., Ex A (Thelma Depo at 18:9 – 22:23); Troupis Aff., Ex B ("Jack Depo.") at 20:13 – 24:13).

7. Prior to 1990, John subdivided Alva's Round Valley property into residential lots. Alva conveyed four five-acre parcels to each of his four children,

Defendant/Counterclaimant's Memorandum In Support of Motion for Summary Judgment

John, Jack. Eleanor, and Marilyn. John sold the remaining 60 subdivided acres. Troupis Aff., Ex B ("Jack Depo.") at 23:1 – 12).

John took some of the Round Valley lots as payment for his development work. Troupis Aff., Ex A (Thelma Depo at 20:25 – 21:3);

9. In 1990, following his various business transactions with John Garrett, Alva Garrett had borrowed on the Middleton property. He was unable to make his payments and threatened with foreclosure. Troupis Aff., Ex A (Thelma Depo at 21:25 – 22:23).

10. In order to pay off his debts, Alva sold approximately 53 acres of the Middleton property, leaving the 26 2/3 acres that are the subject of this lawsuit.
Troupis Aff., Ex A (Thelma Depo at 21:25 – 22:23).

11. On June 20, 1990, after selling a portion of the Middleton property, Alva deeded the remaining property to himself and his wife, Thelma. Troupis Aff., Ex A (Thelma Depo at 32:1 - 32:20); Rainey Aff. Ex. C.

12. Alva deeded the remaining Middleton property to himself and Thelma because he was afraid that John might talk him into doing something with it and they would lose the little property they had left. Troupis Aff., Ex A (Thelma Depo., 32:1-20).

13. When Alva deeded the Middleton property to himself and his wife, Thelma, in 1990, he intended to change the property from separate to community property. Troupis Aff., Ex A (Thelma Depo., 40:3-41:2).

14. In 1995, Alva and Thelma entered into a contract for wills and executed wills containing mutual provisions leaving their entire estate to the

Defendant/Counterclaimant's Memorandum In Support of Motion for Summary Judgment

surviving spouse, and upon the death of the survivor, in equal shares to all seven (7) children of their combined family. At the time that these instruments were executed, the only real property owned by Alva and Thelma was the remaining 26 2/3 acres of the Middleton property. Troupis Aff., Ex A (Thelma Depo., 35:4-36:24).

15. On February 14, 2006, Alva executed a quitclaim deed purportedly conveying his interest in the Middleton property to his son, Jack Garrett. Rainey Aff., Ex. E.

16. Jack had a conversation with his father, Alva, that resulted in the preparation of the quitclaim deed. Troupis Aff., Ex B (Jack Depo., 54:6-20).

17. Jack made an appointment at the Deford Law Office for his father
Alva to sign the quitclaim deed, but the appointment was not kep. Troupis Aff., Ex
B (Jack Depo., 53:12 – 54:14).

18. In addition to renting the farm from his father, Jack was involved in business with his father training and racing horses. Troupis Aff., Ex B (Jack Depo., 28:16-30:20; 39:1-12).

Alva had trust and confidence in both of his sons, John and Jack, with respect to his financial affairs. Troupis Aff., Ex B (Jack Depo., 27:18-28:1; 39:13-40:3).

20. The quitclaim deed that Alva signed was prepared by Alva's son, John Garrett. Troupis Aff., Ex B (Jack Depo., 48:18–20).

21. Jack did not provide Alva any present consideration for the quitclaim deed. He claimed he had an agreement to receive the farm in exchange for past work

Defendant/Counterclaimant's Memorandum In Support of Motion for Summary Judgment

he did for him in 1990, although there was no written agreement and they never agreed on a price. Troupis Aff., Ex B (Jack Depo., 52:1 - 53:6).

22. As early as 2000, Jack Garrett knew that the property was titled in the names of both Alva and Thelma. Troupis Aff., Ex. B, (Jack's Depo., 40:14 – 41: 19)

23. Neither Jack nor John Garrett discussed Alva's execution of the quitclaim deed with Thelma, and she did not consent to Alva's execution of the quitclaim deed. Troupis Aff., Ex B (Jack Depo., 54:16 – 55:4).

24. Thelma Garrett did not have any knowledge of the quitclaim deed
until after it was recorded after Alva died. Troupis Aff., Ex A (Thelma Depo., 48:14
23; 52:17-22).

25. Jack Garrett never took possession of the quitclaim deed while AlvaGarrett was living. John Garrett kept the deed in a file at his home. Troupis Aff., ExB (Jack Depo., 49:16 – 50:11).

26. Jack Garrett did not take possession of the Middleton property afterAlva executed the quitclaim deed. Troupis Aff., Ex B (Jack Depo., 55:5 – 10).

27. After Alva executed the quitclaim deed, Jack continued to pay Alva and Thelma annual rent in October for farming the Middleton property. He made these payments in October, 2006 and October, 2007. Alva died in March, 2008. Troupis Aff., Ex B (Jack Depo., 37:21 – 39:4).

Jack never collected rent from either Thelma or Alva for their continued possession of the Middleton property. Troupis Aff., Ex B (Jack Depo., 55:13 – 16).

Defendant/Counterclaimant's Memorandum In Support of Motion for Summary Judgment

29. The quitclaim deed from Alva to Jack was not recorded until March
5, 2008, two days after Alva's death. Troupis Aff., Ex B (Jack Depo., 50:12 – 21).

30. Jack did not record the quitclaim deed. John Garrett took the deed in for recording. Troupis Aff., Ex B (Jack Depo., 50:22 – 25).

31. Jack felt that as long as Alva was living he was entitled to continue to treat the Middleton property as his own notwithstanding the quitclaim deed. Troupis Aff., Ex B (Jack Depo., 55:17 - 21).

32. In a conversation with Jack about the property, Alva told him he would deed 24 acres to Jack, with Alva and Thelma retaining a life estate in the property. Troupis Aff., Ex B (Jack Depo., 43:21 - 44:24).

П.

ANALYSIS

A. Standard of Review

Summary judgment is appropriate where the record shows no genuine issue as to any material fact and that the moving party is entitled to a judgment as a matter of law. I.R.C.P. 56(c). The principal purpose of the summary judgment rule is to isolate and dispose of factually unsupported claims. *Sparks v. St. Luke's Regional Medical Center*, 115 Idaho 505, 768 P.2d 768 (1988). Once a moving party submits evidence in support of its motion for summary judgment, the burden shifts to the nonmoving party to come forward with its own evidence to show that there is a genuine issue as to a material fact. I.R.C.P. 56(e) "[A] mere scintilla of evidence or only slight doubt as to the facts" is not sufficient to create a genuine issue for purposes of summary judgment. *Harpole v. State*, 131 Idaho 437, 439, 958 P.2d 594,

Defendant/Counterclaimant's Memorandum In Support of Motion for Summary Judgment

000190

596 (1998). The nonmoving party "must respond to the summary judgment motion with specific facts showing there is a genuine issue for trial." *Samuel v. Hepworth, Nungester, and Lezamiz, Inc.,* 134 Idaho 84, 87, 996 P.2d 303 (2000). The nonmoving party "must submit more than just conclusory assertions that an issue of material fact exists to withstand summary judgment." *Jenkins v. Boise Cascade,* 141 Idaho 233, 238, 108 P.3d 380, 385 (2005); *Blickenstaff v. Clegg,* 140 Idaho 572, 577, 97 P.3d 439, 444 (2004). "Summary judgment is appropriate where a nonmoving party fails to make a showing sufficient to establish the existence of an element essential to its case when it bears the burden of proof." Id.

B. Alva and Thelma held title to the Middleton Property as Community Property.

I.C. § 32-903 provides that: "(1) All other property acquired after marriage by either husband or wife is community property." The conveyance of real property during marriage from one spouse to both spouses constitutes the acquisition of property by one of the spouses during the marriage and transmutes the property from separate to community property. On June 20, 1990, Alva Garrett quitclaimed his interest in the Middleton property to himself and his wife, Thelma Garrett. Thelma Garrett acquired her interest in the property during the marriage.

In *Dunagan v. Dunagan*, 147 Idaho 599, 213 P.3d 384 (2009), the Idaho Supreme Court held that when Kelly Dunagan (Kircher) and her husband Chris Dunagan kept all of their finances and property separate during their marriage. However, the bank required Kircher to quitclaim her interest in her home as a condition of refinancing. In the subsequent divorce proceeding, the Court ruled

Defendant/Counterclaimant's Memorandum In Support of Motion for Summary Judgment

that the house had become part of the marital community by Kircher's quitclaim deed. Kircher argued that the only reason she executed the quitclaim deed was to comply with the bank's financing condition. Dunagan argued that "when Kircher executed the quitclaim deed, she transmuted the house from separate to community property; the transmutation complied with the statutory requirements of the Idaho Code and therefore the district court properly affirmed the magistrate's decision to treat the house as an asset of the community rather than as Kircher's separate property."

The Idaho Supreme Court cited I.C. §32-906 noting:

"All property that is acquired after marriage by either husband or wife is community property, including property that is owned separately by one spouse who then deeds such property to the marital community." Id at 387.

The Court further noted that:

"Here the deed is unambiguous and transmuted Kircher's separate property to community property..." Id at 388.

In his motion for summary judgment, Jack Garrett admits that a husband or wife may transmute property from separate to community at any time during the marriage, so long as they conform with statutory formalities in doing so, citing *Reed v. Reed*, 137 Idaho 53, 59, 44 P.3d 1108 (2002). The deed from Alva to Thelma and Alva did comply with all statutory formalities for such a conveyance. It described the real property, named the grantor and grantees, was signed, notarized and recorded in the County in which the property was situated.

Defendant/Counterclaimant's Memorandum In Support of Motion for Summary Judgment





The Plaintiff argues erroneously that the only means of transmuting separate property to community property is by execution of a formal marriage settlement agreement. The statute he cites, I.C. §32-916, does not support his argument. It states:

The property rights of husband and wife are governed by this chapter, **unless there is a marriage settlement agreement** entered into during marriage containing stipulations contrary thereto. (emphasis added)

Alva and Thelma did not have a marriage settlement agreement.

Therefore, their rights are governed by the provisions of Title 32, Chapter 9,

Idaho Code, and as set out above, the Idaho Supreme Court has held that a deed

from one spouse of his separate property to both spouses during the marriage

transmutes that property to community. IC §32-906. Moreover, the quitclaim deed

executed by Alva would satisfy the formality requirements for a marital

settlement agreement. Those requirements were listed in Reed v. Reed, supra, at

59:

The formalities required of a valid marriage settlement are that it be in writing, that it be executed and acknowledged in the same manner as conveyances of land, and if it affects real property, that it be recorded in the county in which any affected real property is located. I.C. §§ 32-917 and 32-918.

In his summary judgment motion, Jack Garrett also incorrectly asserts that

I.C. §32-906(2) creates a presumption that Alva's deed to himself and Thelma

created a separate estate in each of them. That is a clear misreading of the statute,

which applies only to a deed from one spouse to the other, and not a deed from one

spouse to both spouses. It states:

"2) Property **conveyed by one spouse to the other** shall be presumed to be the sole and separate estate of the grantee and only the grantor spouse need execute and acknowledge the deed or other instrument of conveyance notwithstanding the provisions of section 32-912, Idaho Code;" (emphasis added)

Defendant/Counterclaimant's Memorandum In Support of Motion for Summary Judgment Alva did not convey his property from himself to Thelma as her sole and separate property. He did not divest himself of his interest in the property. Instead, he conveyed his property to himself and Thelma, his wife.

Mr. Garrett's contention that the "default rules" in Title 55 govern this conveyance conflicts with I.C. §32-916, which provides that the property rights of a husband and wife are governed by that chapter. Moreover, I.C. §55-104 specifically excludes property acquired as community property from the presumption of a tenancy in common. It states:

"Every interest created in favor of several persons in their own right is an interest in common...unless acquired as community property."

Mr. Garrett's arguments also ignore the additional evidence in the record that the conveyance was intended to create community property. The only evidence in the record about this conveyance apart from the deed itself is Thelma Garrett's testimony. She testified that her husband intended by this conveyance to change this property from separate to community. Troupis Aff., Ex A (Thelma Depo., 40:3-41:2).

She also testified that Alva intended to provide her with a community interest in the property so that she would be protected from the influence of John Garrett on Alva to deed away the property. Troupis Aff., Ex A (Thelma Depo., 32:1-20).

The specific provisions of Idaho's Community Property law govern this conveyance. Alva intended to create a community interest in his real property by conveying it to himself and his wife during their marriage.

Defendant/Counterclaimant's Memorandum In Support of Motion for Summary Judgment





C. Alva's purported conveyance of his interest in community property is void because it was in violation of IC §32-912.

I.C. §32-912 states:

"Either the husband or the wife shall have the right to manage and control the community property, and either may bind the community property by contract, except that neither the husband nor wife may sell, convey or encumber the community real estate unless the other joins in executing the sale agreement, deed or other instrument of conveyance by which the real estate is sold, conveyed or encumbered,..."

The Court declared in *Lovelass v. Sword*, 140 Idaho 105, 90 P.3d 330, 333 (Idaho 2004):

"I.C. §32-912 provides the general rule that an attempted conveyance of community real estate by one spouse, without the written consent of the other, is void. *See* I.C. § 32-912; *Fuchs v. Lloyd*, 80 Idaho 114, 120, 326 P.2d 381, 384 (1958) (citations omitted)."

As early as 2000, Jack Garrett knew that the property was titled in the names of

both Alva and Thelma. Troupis Aff., Ex. B, (Jack's Depo., 40:14 – 41: 19) Thelma

Garrett did not consent to Alva's conveyance to Jack of his interest in the Middleton

property. No one even talked to her about it, and Jack admitted that when it was

discussed on prior occasions, she wouldn't consent to it. Troupis Aff. Ex. B, ("Jack's

Depo., 44:25 – 45:1).

D. Both Jack and John were in a confidential relationship with Alva when he executed the quitclaim deed, and therefore must prove clearly and unequivocally that he intended a complete inter vivos gift of his property.

Jack testified that both he and his brother John had business relationships with their father, Alva, and that Alva reposed trust and confidence in both of them with respect to financial decisions. Troupis Aff., Ex B (Jack Depo., 27:18-28:1; 39:13-40:3). John was a real estate broker and was involved in extensive transactions with Alva resulting in the loss of all of his real estate holdings except a portion of his homestead property. In fact, to

Defendant/Counterclaimant's Memorandum In Support of Motion for Summary Judgment





protect this last property from John's influence, Alva deeded it into the names of himself

and his wife, Thelma.

In Stearns v. Williams, 72 Idaho 276, 240 P.2d 833, 840, (1952) this court said:

"A fiduciary relationship does not depend upon some technical relation created by or defined in law, but it exists in cases where there has been a special confidence imposed in another who, in equity and good conscience, is bound to act in good faith and with due regard to the interest of one reposing the confidence."

Jack and John were fiduciaries with respect to their father's execution of a

quitclaim deed to Jack. Therefore, as the Court declared in Claunch v. Whyte, 73 Idaho

243, 249, 249 P.2d 915, 917 (Idaho 1952):

"...where the gift is to executrices who are shown to be fiduciaries the burden of proof is upon such donees to clearly and unequivocally prove a gift in the first instance, and to so prove it that there would be no uncertainty as to the intent (and other requisite concomitants) on the part of the donor nor any question of undue influence exerted by the donee upon or over the donor or advantage taken of the confidential relationship existing between the parties.' *In re Estate of Randall*, 64 Idaho 629, at page 640, 132 P.2d 763, 768, 135 P.2d 299.

And in Blake v. Blake, 69 Idaho 214, 205 P.2d 495, 498, where the respondents were found to be fiduciaries, it was said: '...the burden of proof was on respondents to prove a gift or transfer of appellant's one-sixth share in the estate to Mrs. Jessie M. Blake by clear, satisfactory, convincing and unequivocal evidence.'"

In his summary judgment motion, Jack Garrett argues that he did not have the ability to exert undue influence over Alva, and that there are no indicia of fraud or undue influence in the facts of the conveyance. But we only know Jack's story as to how this transpired. Moreover, we have circumstantial evidence to support the inference of undue influence. This includes the fact that Jack and his brother John willfully concealed the existence of the deed from Thelma until after Alva died. Jack continued to rent the farm from Alva and Thelma until it was safe to record the deed once Alva passed away and was no longer able to cancel it. In addition, John had a long history of real estate and

Defendant/Counterclaimant's Memorandum In Support of Motion for Summary Judgment

financial transactions with Alva, all of which resulted in financial gains for John and disastrous losses for Alva. Jack was involved in financial dealings with his father as well. John also prepared the deed. He had Alva execute it secretly, without the advice of an attorney, or the counsel of his wife. Jack said he made an appointment with an attorney to have a deed executed, but that appointment was never kept or rescheduled. Although Jack claims that he didn't personally oversee the preparation and execution of the deed, he did attempt to procure it by making an appointment for Alva to meet with an attorney. He also attempted to obtain such a deed over the course of many years. He spoke to Alva about it repeatedly from 1990 through 2006.

In 2000, Jack had John obtain title information on the Middleton property, ostensibly so that he would have the legal description to prepare a deed for his father to sign. In the process, he learned that Alva and Thelma held title to the property together. Jack knew that Alva and Thelma were happily married for many years, and that John had dissipated all of his father's other assets by convincing him to give John control over his other real estate holdings. Jack also knew that Thelma objected to transfer of the property. Notwithstanding all of these facts, Jack allowed and facilitated John's actions in obtaining a deed and then concealing its existence from his step-mother. Jack may have allowed John to obtain the deed and keep it in his file rather than give it to Jack during his father's life precisely in order to distance himself from a questionable transaction that he knew would result in a dispute following his father's death.

These facts raise serious questions as to the fairness of the transaction and whether it was the product of undue influence. It is Jack's burden to dispel all of the questions and doubts by clear, convincing and unequivocal evidence. He could have met

Defendant/Counterclaimant's Memorandum In Support of Motion for Summary Judgment

13

this burden if the issue had been raised during Alva's life. That was entirely within John and Jack's control since they alone knew of the existence of the deed. This could have been sorted out with Alva able to support or disaffirm the conveyance. But Jack and John chose to wait until after Alva died to reveal the conveyance, perhaps because they knew he would disavow it. Now, since Alva's testimony is no longer available, Jack cannot sustain his evidentiary burden to overcome the presumption of undue influence, and the deed must be set aside. This burden was discussed in *Krebs v. Krebs*, 114 Idaho 571, 575, 759 P.2d 77 (Idaho App. 1988):

"If a grantor is unduly influenced, he or she does not have the requisite intent to execute a deed. The deed is voidable. See generally 23 AM.JUR.2D, Deeds § 203 (1983). A prima facie case of undue influence consists of four elements: (1) a grantor who is subject to influence; (2) an opportunity to exert undue influence; (3) a disposition to exert undue influence; and (4) a result indicating undue influence. *Gmeiner v. Yacte*, 100 Idaho 1, 592 P.2d 57 (1979). Whether improper influence has been exercised must usually be inferred from circumstantial evidence. Id. Factors to be considered include the age and physical and mental condition of the grantor, whether he or she received disinterested advice in the transaction, the providence or improvidence of the decision, the amount or adequacy of consideration for any contract made, distress of the person influenced, his or her predisposition to make the transfer in question, the extent of the transfer in relation to his or her whole worth, failure to provide for one's children in the event of a transfer, active solicitation by the grantee, and the relationship of the parties. Id.

Normally, the party asserting that a deed was procured by means of undue influence has the burden of proving such influence. *McNabb v. Brewster*, 75 Idaho 313, 272 P.2d 298 (1954). However, if the person alleging undue influence can first produce evidence that the parties to the transaction occupied a confidential relationship, and that the grantee was the dominant spirit in the transfer, a rebuttable presumption of undue influence arises, which the proponent of the transaction must refute. *Bongiovi v. Jamison*, 110 Idaho 734, 718 P.2d 1172 (1986). This principle is consonant with the general rule regarding presumptions enunciated in I.R.E. 301."

There are sufficient facts surrounding Alva's execution of the quitclaim deed to

raise an inference of undue influence against Jack Garrett.

Defendant/Counterclaimant's Memorandum In Support of Motion for Summary Judgment

E. The quitclaim deed is void because it was an incomplete inter vivos gift.

In 2006, Alva Garrett executed a quitclaim deed to his son, Jack Garrett. No consideration was given for the deed. According to Jack, Alva wanted him to have this property when he died. Troupis Aff., Ex B, ("Jack's Depo., 44:11 - 44:24). Jack believed that when Alva executed the quitclaim deed in 2006, he intended for it to take effect only when he died. Troupis Aff., Ex B, ("Jack's Depo., 55:17 - 21).

Five elements must be present in order for a valid inter vivos gift to exist. These

were set out in Estate of Lewis 97 Idaho 299, 302, 543 P.2d 852 (Idaho 1975):

"The essential elements of a 'gift inter vivos' are: (1) A donor competent to contract; (2) freedom of will of donor; (3) the gift must be complete and nothing left undone; (4) the property must be delivered by the donor and accepted by the donee; (5) the gift must go into immediate and absolute effect.'

Elements (4) and (5) are missing in the present case.

(4) delivery and acceptance of the property:

As the Court held in Estate of Courtright, 99 Idaho 575, 579, 586 P.2d 265, 269

(1978):

This court has consistently held that in order for a deed to be adequately delivered it must be voluntarily "surrendered" by the grantor, *Bowers v. Cottrell*, 15 Idaho 221, 96 P. 936 (1908), with an intent to pass immediate and present title. *Hartley v. Stibor*, 96 Idaho 157, 525 P.2d 352 (1974); *Williams v. Williams*, 82 Idaho 451, 354 P.2d 747 (1960); *Brett v. Dooley*, 80 Idaho 237, 327 P.2d 355 (1958); *Claunch v. Whyte*, 73 Idaho 243, 249 P.2d 915 (1952); *Crenshaw v. Crenshaw*, 68 Idaho 470, 199 P.2d 264 (1948). This intent is indispensable to valid delivery. Id."

The property was not delivered to and accepted by Jack. In fact, he admits that he

never received the quitclaim deed while Alva was alive. John procured the deed from his

father and kept it in his file at his home until after Alva died in 2008. At that time, John

Defendant/Counterclaimant's Memorandum In Support of Motion for Summary Judgment had it recorded. The deed was never delivered to Jack and was not recorded until after Alva died.

(5) the gift must go into immediate and absolute effect.

Neither Alva nor Jack intended that the purported gift of Alva's interest in the

Middleton real property go into effect until Alva died. Jack's testimony and his actions

confirm this fact overwhelmingly. These undisputed facts include the following:

- 1. Jack Garrett did not take possession of the Middleton property after Alva executed the quitclaim deed. Alva and Thelma continued to live on the property. Troupis Aff., Ex B (Jack Depo., 55:5 10).
- After Alva executed the quitclaim deed, Jack continued to pay Alva and Thelma annual rent in October for farming the Middleton property. He made these payments in October, 2006 and October, 2007. Alva died in March, 2008. Troupis Aff., Ex B (Jack Depo., 37:21 – 39:4).
- 3. Jack never collected rent from either Thelma or Alva for their continued possession of the Middleton property. Troupis Aff., Ex B (Jack Depo., 55:13-16).
- 4. During Alva's life, Jack never told Thelma about the existence of the quitclaim deed. Troupis Aff., Ex A (Thelma Depo., 48:14 23; 52:17-22).
- The quitclaim deed from Alva to Jack was not recorded until March 5, 2008, two days after Alva's death. Troupis Aff., Ex B (Jack Depo., 50:12 21).
- 6. Jack did not record the quitclaim deed. John Garrett took the deed in for recording. Troupis Aff., Ex B (Jack Depo., 50:22 25).
- 7. Jack felt that as long as Alva was living he was entitled to continue to treat the Middleton property as his own notwithstanding the quitclaim deed. Troupis Aff., Ex B (Jack Depo., 55:17 21).
- 8. In a conversation with Jack about the property, Alva told him he would deed 24 acres to Jack, with Alva and Thelma retaining a life estate in the property. Troupis Aff., Ex B (Jack Depo., 43:21 44:24).

The Court held in Claunch v. Whyte, 73 Idaho 243,249-250, 249 P.2d 915, 917

(Idaho 1952):

Defendant/Counterclaimant's Memorandum In Support of Motion for Summary Judgment





This court has held that 'The intention of the parties, particularly the grantor, is an essential and controlling element of delivery of a deed. It has been called 'the essence of delivery". *Crenshaw v. Crenshaw*, 68 Idaho 470, 199 P.2d 264, 266. This is the generally accepted rule. *Flynn v. Flynn*, 17 Idaho 147, 104 P. 1030; *In re McConkey's Estate*, 33 Cal.App.2d 554, 92 P.2d 456; *Dinneen v. Younger*, 57 Cal.App.2d 200, 134 P.2d 323; *Huth v. Katz*, 30 Cal.2d 605, 184 P.2d 521; *Szekeres v. Reed*, 96 Cal.App.2d 348, 215 P.2d 522; *Seibert v. Seibert*, 379 Ill. 470, 41 N.E.2d 544, 141 A.L.R. 299, note 305; 56 A.L.R. note 746; 16 Am.Jur., Deeds, § 115."

"Manual delivery of a deed by the grantor to the grantee with the understanding that it is not to become effective until the death of the grantor is not such a delivery as will pass the title. Crenshaw v. Crenshaw, supra; Zimmerman v. Fawkes, 70 Idaho 389, 219 P.2d 951; Counter v. Counter, 104 Cal.App.2d 786, 232 P.2d 551; Cavett v. Pettigrew, 182 Ark. 806, 32 S.W.2d 808; Basket v. Hassell, 107 U.S. 602, 2 S.Ct. 415, 27 L.Ed. 500."

In addition, because the grantee in Claunch was in a confidential relationship with

the grantor, the Court stated:

"The grantee stood in a confidential relationship to the grantor. Hence, the finding must be supported by 'clear, satisfactory, convincing and unequivocal evidence' that the deed was delivered with the present intention on the part of the grantor to divest herself of the title and transfer it irrevocably to the grantee.

Actual transfer of the possession of the subject of the gift is an important and often controlling factor in establishing the intent of the donor. *Maynard v. Taylor*, 185 Okl. 268, 91 P.2d 649; *Johnson v. Hilliard*, 113 Colo. 548, 160 P.2d 386; *Yarbrough v. Bellamy*, 197 Okl. 493, 172 P.2d 801; *In re Hamilton's Estate*, 26 Wash.2d 363, 174 P.2d 301; *Gulley v. Christian*, 198 Okl. 167, 176 P.2d 812; *Stenwall v. Bergstrom*, 405 Ill. 281, 90 N.E.2d 778; *Cavett v. Pettigrew*, 182 Ark. 806, 32 S.W.2d 808; 129 A.L.R., note 35; 16 Am.Jur., Deeds, §§ 132, 133. Here the respondents, being in possession of the property as tenants, continued to attorn to the donor and on their own volition terminated the relationship and relinquished possession of the property before recording the deed or by any other word or act asserting their claimed title. Nor did they during the year 1950 claim any right to control the property or any of the proceeds therefrom. So far as the record shows, both parties continued to treat the land as the property of the plaintiff until February, 1950.

The clear weight of the evidence is against the finding. It follows that the finding is not supported by the evidence and will not support the judgment.

The judgment is reversed with directions to cancel the deed and quiet title in the plaintiff."

F. If the quitclaim deed was an attempted testamentary devise, it should be declared void because it violates the terms of Alva's Contract for Wills.

In 1995, Alva and Thelma Garrett entered into a Contract for Wills and executed wills with mutual provisions disposing of all of their property first to the surviving spouse, and thereafter, in equal shares to all seven (7) children of their combined family. A contract to make a mutual will is enforceable. *Ohms v. Church of Nazarene*, 64 Idaho 262, 130 P.2d 679 (Idaho 1942)

As noted above, the quitclaim deed was not an enforceable inter vivos transfer and it should be cancelled by this Court pursuant to its equitable jurisdiction over the real property. But if the Court finds that it was intended to be a testamentary devise, it clearly violated the contract between Alva and Thelma to dispose of their combined estate through their mutual wills. The Court has the equitable power to set aside the instrument in that event.

CONCLUSION

For the reasons set out above, Defendant/Counterclaimant Thelma Garrett's Motion for Summary Judgment should be granted and Plaintiff/Counterdefendant's Motion for Summary Judgment should be denied.

Dated: May 17, 2010

. •

TROUPIS LAW OFFICE, P.A.

Christ T. Troupis Attorney for Defendant/Counterclaimant





CERTIFICATE OF MAILING

I hereby certify that on this 18th day of May, 2010, I caused to be served a true and

correct copy of the foregoing Defendant/Counterclaimant's Memorandum in support of Motion

for Summary Judgment by hand delivery to the following:

Nancy Jo Garrett Rebecca A. Rainey Moffatt, Thomas, Barrett, Rock & Fields, Chtd. 101 S. Capitol Blvd, 10th Floor P.O. Box 829 Boise, Idaho 83701

Christ T. Troupis

Defendant/Counterclaimant's Memorandum In Support of Motion for Summary Judgment





Nancy J. Garrett, ISB No. 4026 Rebecca A. Rainey, ISB No. 7525 MOFFATT, THOMAS, BARRETT, ROCK & FIELDS, CHARTERED 101 South Capitol Boulevard, 10th Floor Post Office Box 829 Boise, Idaho 83701 Telephone (208) 345-2000 Facsimile (208) 385-5384 njg@moffatt.com rar@moffatt.com 24072.0000

FILEU

JUN 0 4 2010

CANYON COUNTY CLERK K CANNON, DEPUTY

Attorneys for Plaintiff/Counterdefendant

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT

OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF CANYON

JACK L. GARRETT, an individual,

Plaintiff.

VS.

THELMA V. GARRETT, an individual,

Defendant.

THELMA V. GARRETT,

Counterclaimant,

VS.

JACK L. GARRETT,

Counterdefendant.

Case No. CV-09-8763-C

REPLY MEMORANDUM IN SUPPORT OF JACK L. GARRETT'S MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT AND **MEMORANDUM IN OPPOSITION TO** THELMA V. GARRETT'S MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT

REPLY MEMORANDUM IN SUPPORT OF JACK L. GARRETT'S MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT AND MEMORANDUM IN OPPOSITION TO THELMA V. **GARRETT'S MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT - 1**

000204

Client:1662988.1

COMES NOW Plaintiff/Counterdefendant Jack L. Garrett ("Jack"), by and through undersigned counsel of record, and hereby files this combined reply memorandum in support of Jack L. Garrett's motion for summary judgment and in opposition to Thelma V. Garrett's motion for summary judgment.

I. INTRODUCTION

In response to Jack's motion for summary judgment, defendant/counterclaimant Thelma V. Garrett ("Thelma") has brought her own motion for summary judgment on the grounds that (i) Thelma and Alva Garrett ("Alva") held title to the Middleton Property as a community property asset, (ii) that the Quitclaim Deed executed by Alva granting his interest in the Middleton Property to Jack (the "2006 Quitclaim Deed") is invalid as it was the product of undue influence, (iii) that the 2006 Quitclaim Deed is invalid because it constituted an incomplete intervivos gift, and (iv) that the 2006 Quitclaim Deed is invalid as a purported testamentary gift because it violated the contract for wills between Alva and Thelma. None of these theories invalidates the 2006 Quitclaim Deed whereby Alva conveyed his interest in the Middleton Property to his son, Jack. Accordingly, Thelma's motion for summary judgment should be denied and this Court should enter summary judgment in favor of Jack declaring that Jack and Thelma hold title to the property as tenants in common and appoint a referee to conduct an equitable partition of such property.

II. STATEMENT OF DISPUTED FACTS

Jack offers the following statement of disputed facts in opposition to Thelma's motion for summary judgment ("Jack's SDF"):

REPLY MEMORANDUM IN SUPPORT OF JACK L. GARRETT'S MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT AND MEMORANDUM IN OPPOSITION TO THELMA V. GARRETT'S MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT - 2 Client:1662988.1 000205

1. In the years preceding his death, Alva spoke openly on numerous occasions about his desire to transfer his interest in the Middleton Property to his son, Jack Garrett. Affidavit of John Garrett in Support of Plaintiff/Counterdefendant's Response to Defendant/Counterdefendant's Motion for Summary Judgment ("John Aff.") ¶ 4; Affidavit of Christ Troupis in Support of Defendant/Counterclaimant's Motion for Summary Judgment ("Troupis Aff."), Ex. B (Deposition of Jack L. Garrett, taken on May 5, 2010 ("Jack Depo."), 45:2 - 46:13).

2. Prior to the time Alva executed the 2006 Quitclaim Deed conveying his interest in the Middleton Property to Jack, Alva made representations that he already considered the property to belong to Jack because Jack had been farming and tending to the upkeep of the Middleton Property for so long. John Aff., ¶ 5; Troupis Aff., Ex. B (Jack Depo., 52:1 - 53:6).

3. Alva's intent in executing the 2006 Quitclaim Deed was to make the transfer of his interest in the Middleton Property to Jack official. John Aff., \P 6.

At Alva's request, John assisted Alva in the preparation of the 2006
 Quitclaim Deed. John Aff., ¶ 6.

5. Thelma was aware that Alva intended to convey his interest in the Middleton Property to Jack. John Aff., ¶¶ 7-8; Troupis Aff., Ex. B (Jack Depo. 45:2 – 46:13).

6. Despite Thelma's objections to Alva's decision to transfer his interest in the Middleton Property to Jack, Alva went forward with the execution of the 2006 Quitclaim Deed. John Aff., ¶¶ 8-10.

7. Alva delivered the 2006 Quitclaim Deed to John and placed no restrictions on the delivery of the quitclaim deed to Jack. John Aff., ¶¶ 11-13.

REPLY MEMORANDUM IN SUPPORT OF JACK L. GARRETT'S MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT AND MEMORANDUM IN OPPOSITION TO THELMA V. GARRETT'S MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT - 3 Client:1662988.1

8. Alva asked that John not have the 2006 Quitclaim Deed recorded prior to his death because he knew that Thelma would be upset with him for having executed it. John Aff., ¶ 11.

۰.

Alva intended for the 2006 Quitclaim Deed to have immediate effect.
 John Aff., ¶ 13.

III. ARGUMENT

A. Thelma and Alva Held Title to the Middleton Property as Tenants in Common.

Both parties recognize that the critical question regarding whether the Middleton Property was held by Alva and Thelma as community property (Thelma's characterization) or as separate property as tenants in common (Jack's characterization) depends entirely on the effect of the deed whereby Alva conveyed his sole and separate property interest in the Middleton Property to "Alva L. Garrett and Thelma V. Garrett." It is well settled under Idaho law that the only two inquires relevant to this determination are (i) when the property was acquired and (ii) how the property was acquired. *See Kraly v. Kraly*, 208 P.3d 281, 285, 147 Idaho 299, 303 (2009). There are no disputed issues of material fact regarding either of these two inquires.

1. When was the Middleton Property acquired.

Alva acquired his interest in the Middleton Property prior to his marriage to Thelma. Memorandum in Support of Plaintiff/Counterdefendant's Motion for Summary Judgment, Statement of Undisputed Facts ("Jack's SOF") \P 6. Accordingly, Alva's interest in the property at the time of his marriage to Thelma was his sole and separate property. IDAHO CODE § 32-903 ("All property of either the husband or the wife owned by him or her before marriage ... shall remain his or her sole and separate property").

REPLY MEMORANDUM IN SUPPORT OF JACK L. GARRETT'S MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT AND MEMORANDUM IN OPPOSITION TO THELMA V. GARRETT'S MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT - 4 Client 1662988.1

Thelma acquired her interest in the Middleton Property during her marriage to Alva, when Alva quitclaimed the Middleton Property to himself and Thelma. Jack's SOF ¶ 16. While Thelma asks this Court to stop there and declare the Middleton Property to be a community asset, such request ignores the rest of the story: i.e., how was the property acquired.

2. Thelma's interest in the Middleton Property was acquired as a gift.

The question of how property was acquired looks to whether property was acquired by gift, bequest, devise or descent, in which case it is separate property (Idaho Code Section 32-903) or, if consideration was paid, what was the source of funds used to purchase the property. If separate property funds were used to purchase property, then such property (though acquired during the marriage), will remain separate property of the spouse whose funds were used to purchase it. IDAHO CODE § 32-903 (" ... that which either he or she shall acquire with the proceeds of his or her separate property, by way of moneys or other property, shall remain his or her sole and separate property.") Alva's interest in the 1990 Quitclaim Deed came either as a gift to himself or should be considered as an interest in property acquired with the proceeds of his separate property. Under either characterization, Alva's interest in the 1990 Quitclaim Deed is properly characterized as his sole and separate property.

The only possible characterization for how Thelma obtained her interest in the 1990 Quitclaim Deed is that it was a gift to her from Alva. There is no statutory authority for the proposition that a gift from a husband to a wife changes the operation of Idaho Code Section 32-903. To the contrary, Idaho Code Section 32-906(2)¹ expressly provides that

¹ This code provision was improperly cited as Idaho Code Section 32-902(2) in the Memorandum in Support of Plaintiff/Counterdefendant's Motion for Summary Judgment. The proper reference is, and should be, 32-906(2).



۰.



"Property conveyed by one spouse to the other shall be presumed to be the sole and separate estate of the grantee" This is consistent with the statutory mandate in Idaho Code Section 32-903 that provides all gifts (whether they come from a spouse or an unrelated third party) are properly characterized as the sole and separate property of the recipient. Accordingly, because Thelma acquired her interest in the 1990 Quitclaim Deed as a gift—even though such gift came from her husband—such interest is properly characterized as her sole and separate property.

3. The form of the 1990 Quitclaim Deed does not control the characterization of the Middleton Property.

Thelma relies heavily on the case of *Dunagan v. Dunagan*, 147 Idaho 599, 213 P.3d 384 (2009), for the proposition that a deed conveying one spouse's separate property interest to both spouses necessarily creates a community property interest. Memorandum in Support of Defendant/Counterclaimant's Motion for Summary Judgment and in Opposition to Plaintiff/Counterdefendant's Motion for Summary Judgment ("Thelma's Combined Brief") at 8. In so doing, Thelma reads too much into the *Dunagan* decision and overlooks statutory authority directly contradicting such proposition.

First, it must be noted that the passage upon which Thelma relies is merely dicta. The community/separate property characterization of the residence at issue in *Dunagan* was made at the magistrate court level. It was not an issue on appeal to the district court and it was not an issue on appeal to the Supreme Court. *Barrett v. Barrett*, 2010 WL 1632871, *4 (Idaho S. Ct. Apr. 23, 2010) ("In *Dunagan*, there was no challenge on appeal to this Court from the determination that the execution of a quitclaim deed in favor of husband and wife during refinancing transmuted the wife's separate property."). Accordingly, the statement that "All property that is acquired after marriage by either husband or wife is community property,

REPLY MEMORANDUM IN SUPPORT OF JACK L. GARRETT'S MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT AND MEMORANDUM IN OPPOSITION TO THELMA V. GARRETT'S MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT - 6 Client:1662988.1

including property that is owned separately by one spouse who then deeds such property to the marital community" is dictum. Second, it must be noted that in the present case, Alva did not deed the property to the marital community; he deeded it to "Alva L. Garrett and Thelma V. Garrett." There is no express language in the deed showing that the grant was intended to create any interest other than that of tenants in common. *Accord* IDAHO CODE § 55-508 ("Every interest in real estate granted or devised to two (2) or more persons ... constitutes a tenancy in common, **unless expressly declared in the grant or devise to be otherwise**.") (emphasis added).

If the Idaho Supreme Court had engaged in an analysis regarding whether the community/separate property characterization was correct, it would likely have come to the same conclusion, but on facts that are consistent with Idaho's statutory authority and on facts which are distinguishable from this case. The facts in *Dunagan* are similar to this case only with respect to the timing of the quitclaim deed: it was executed during the marriage. The similarities end there.

The question of how the interest was acquired unearths materially different facts. In *Dunagan*, the husband acquired his interest in the property because the couple was refinancing the house, and the bank looked to the community (i.e., both the husband and the wife) for repayment obligations on the loan. *Dunagan* at 603, 213 P.3d at 388 ("The only reason that Dunagan has a community interest in the home is because the bank required Dunagan to be on the loan."). While the home was clearly the wife's separate property prior to the refinance, the fact that the community was obligated to repay the debt meant that the husband's interest was not acquired as a gift. Rather, it was acquired as a community asset because the community gave

REPLY MEMORANDUM IN SUPPORT OF JACK L. GARRETT'S MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT AND MEMORANDUM IN OPPOSITION TO THELMA V. GARRETT'S MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT - 7 Client.1662988.1





good and valuable consideration (in the form of its obligation on the loan) for its interest in the property. *Accord Winn v. Winn*, 105 Idaho 811, 673 P.2d 411 (1983). Conversely, in this case the transfer of the property from Alva L. Garrett to "Alva L. Garrett and Thelma V. Garrett" was not supported by any consideration and, therefore, constitutes a gift bringing the interest acquired squarely within the provisions of Idaho Code Sections 32-903 and 32-906(2); i.e., the sole and separate property of each spouse, holding their respective undivided one-half interests as tenants in common.

The community's obligation on the note that refinanced the property gave the *Dunagan* court sufficient bases to characterize the home as a community asset (as well as the fact that neither party challenged that characterization on appeal). However, the *Dunagan* court could also rely on the form of the deed itself as additional evidence to support the community property characterization of that home. In *Dunagan*, the quitclaim deed identified the grantees as "Kelly Dunagan and Chris Dunagan, wife and husband." *Id.* at 600, 213 P.3d at 385. Given this express language, the *Dunagan* court had a basis to look to Idaho Code Section 55-508, which provides, "Every interest in real estate granted or devised to two or more persons ... constitutes a tenancy in common, **unless expressly declared in the grant or devise to be otherwise.**" Accordingly, the quitclaim deed in *Dunagan*, which expressly identified the parties as "wife and husband" provided some basis for not treating them as tenants in common. Conversely, in this matter, there is no designation in the 1990 Quitclaim Deed of Alva and Thelma as husband and wife and there is no indication that the deed intended to create a community property interest.

REPLY MEMORANDUM IN SUPPORT OF JACK L. GARRETT'S MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT AND MEMORANDUM IN OPPOSITION TO THELMA V. GARRETT'S MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT - 8 Client:1662988.1



.



Absent such express declaration, as required by Idaho Code Section 55-508,² there is no basis for this Court to characterize the property interest created by the 1990 Quitclaim Deed as anything other than the interests of tenants in common, which interests were held by Alva and Thelma as their respective sole and separate property.

B. Thelma Has Not Introduced Any Admissible Evidence to Support Her Defense of Undue Influence.

In the First Amended Answer, Affirmative Defenses, and Counterclaim ("Thelma's Pleadings"), Thelma raised a number of equitable defenses to Jack's interest in the Middleton Property. These defenses included fraud, duress, undue influence, unclean hands and other alleged inequitable conduct. In his motion for summary judgment, Jack argued that Thelma did not have sufficient evidence to support any of these equitable defenses. In her opposition, Thelma argues only that the 2006 Quitclaim Deed is a product of undue influence, apparently abandoning her other equitable defenses. Accordingly, the only remaining equitable defense is that of undue influence. With respect to such defense, Thelma has failed to raise a genuine issue of material fact sufficient to withstand Jack's motion for summary judgment.

A party responding to a motion for summary judgment is required to "respond to the summary judgment motion with specific facts showing there is a genuine issue for trial." *Samuel v. Hepworth, Nungester & Lezamiz, Inc.*, 134 Idaho 84, 996 P.2d 303, 307 (2000). Thelma has simply failed to meet that burden. Thelma's Combined Brief does not cite a single

² While the *Barrett* Court held that parol evidence could be used to alter or vary the terms of an unambiguous deed, the holding in that case was limited to divorce actions: "[W]e conclude that the language of a deed executed in the course of refinancing does not conclusively determine the character of property for purposes of a divorce action." *Barrett v. Barrett*, 2010 WL 1632871, *3 (Idaho S. Ct. Apr. 23, 2010).

fact to support any of the elements of undue influence. Rather, without factual basis or legal authority, Thelma conclusory asserts that Jack and his brother, John Garrett, were "fiduciaries with respect to their father's execution of a quitclaim deed to Jack." Thelma's Combined Brief at 12. From that unsubstantiated premises, she goes on to speculate that Jack and John "willfully concealed the existence of the deed from Thelma" until after Alva died, that Jack's continued rental payments on the farm were a ruse to trick Thelma into believing no transfer had been made, and that the brothers refrained from recording the deed so that Alva would not be able to cancel it.³ Thelma's Combined Brief at 12. These unsubstantiated speculations are belied by Thelma's own testimony wherein she stated, under oath, that she had no specific facts indicating that Jack had the disposition to exert undue influence and that she'd be surprised if Jack had coerced Alva in any way. Jack's SOF ¶ 30.

۰.

Thelma goes on to speculate that suspicion should be drawn from Alva's failure to consult an attorney or his wife regarding the execution of the 2006 Quitclaim Deed. Thelma's Combined Brief at 13. However, evidence shows that when Alva executed the 1990 Quitclaim Deed he did not consult an attorney (Jack's SOF ¶¶ 16-18) (interestingly, Thelma has no objection to Alva's failure to consult an attorney in that instance), and the evidence is conflicting regarding whether Alva consulted Thelma in connection with the execution of the 2006 Quitclaim Deed. While Thelma denies any knowledge of the plan to convey the property to Jack (Thelma's Combined Brief, Statement of Facts ("Thelma's SOF" ¶ 24), both Jack and John have

³ Not only is this fact mere speculation, it is legally incorrect. After having executed the 2006 Quitclaim Deed and delivered the same to John with no restrictive instructions, Alva divested himself of any interest in the Middleton Property and would have had no legal basis to cancel the deed.

offered testimony that Thelma was aware of the plan and strenuously objected to the same and Alva elected to go forward with the transfer despite her objections (Jack's SDF ¶¶ 5 and 6), despite the fact that the couple still lived together and—by all accounts—had a happy marriage (Jack's SOF ¶ 27), and despite the fact that the both Alva and Thelma were involved in the management of the couple's finances at that time (Jack's SOF at 25). These undisputed facts do not give rise to a presumption of undue influence; to the contrary, they conclusively establish that Alva had a mind of his own and, despite his wife's protestations, elected to convey his interest in the Middleton Property to his son, Jack. These undisputed facts also show that Alva was of sufficient mind to know that Thelma would not be happy about the transfer and had the presence of mind to request that John not record it until after Alva passed.

Based on the undisputed facts of this case, one could just as easily make unsubstantiated speculations that Alva was under the undue influence of Thelma. However, a motion for summary judgment cannot survive on unsubstantiated speculation. The undisputed facts evidence that Alva sought advice from multiple people—including his sons and his wife and that he independently reached decisions regarding important matters. When Thelma herself has testified that she never witnessed Jack do anything to coerce Alva into taking actions Alva did not want to take and that she would be surprised if Jack exercised undue influence over Alva (Jack's SOF \P 30), it is too much of a stretch to think that reasonable jurors could conclude otherwise. Accordingly, based on the undisputed facts of this case, it is appropriate for this Court to deny Thelma's motion for summary judgment on the issue of undue influence.

REPLY MEMORANDUM IN SUPPORT OF JACK L. GARRETT'S MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT AND MEMORANDUM IN OPPOSITION TO THELMA V. GARRETT'S MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT - 11

C. Thelma Failed to Plead Incomplete Intervivos Gift and the Issue Is Not Properly Before This Court on Her Motion for Summary Judgment.

۰,

As Thelma's third attempt to attack the transfer of Alva's interest in the Middleton Property to Jack by the 2006 Quitclaim Deed, Thelma asserts and argues that the 2006 Quitclaim Deed was an incomplete intervivos gift. Thelma's Combined Brief at 15-17. This Court should disregard this theory because it was not raised by the pleadings. It is well settled in the law that "[a] court does not have jurisdiction to grant relief beyond the issues tendered by the pleadings." *Martin v. Soden*, 81 Idaho 274, 281, 340 P.2d 848, 852 (1959) ("It is, of course, fundamental that a judgment must be responsive, not only to the prayer, but to the issues tendered by the pleadings. This idea underlies all litigation.") (citations omitted). The sum and substance of Thelma's Pleadings is that the Middleton Property was community property of Alva and Thelma and that Alva had no right to convey his interest in the property to Jack. There is no indication in Thelma's Pleadings regarding the claim or defense that the 2006 Quitclaim Deed was an incomplete intervivos gift. Accordingly, this Court does not have authority to grant summary judgment on this theory and should refuse to consider Thelma's arguments regarding the same.

D. Thelma Has Not Met Her Burden of Proof Regarding Incomplete Intervivos Gift.

Even if this Court elects to consider the theory of incomplete intervivos gift, Thelma's motion for summary judgment regarding the same should be denied because genuine issues of material fact exist regarding (i) whether the transfer of property was, indeed, a gift and (ii) if the transfer was a gift, whether such transfer was complete prior to Alva's death.

REPLY MEMORANDUM IN SUPPORT OF JACK L. GARRETT'S MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT AND MEMORANDUM IN OPPOSITION TO THELMA V. GARRETT'S MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT - 12 Client.1662988.1

First, Thelma has failed to conclusively prove that the transfer from Alva to Jack was a gift. While Thelma characterizes the facts of the case as establishing that no "present consideration" was given for the transfer (Thelma's SOF ¶ 21), the testimony of both Jack and John demonstrate that the consideration given for the farm was the years of maintenance, upkeep, rental or lease payments, and other expenditures that Jack put towards the Middleton Property during all of the years that he was farming the property (Jack's SDF ¶ 2). The evidence suggests, therefore, that there was substantial consideration given for Alva's transfer of his interest in the farm property to Jack.

Assuming, *arguendo*, that the transfer from Alva to Jack is properly characterized as a gift, genuine issues of material fact exist regarding whether the transfer was complete prior to Alva's death and whether Alva intended the transfer to take immediate effect. The facts presented by Thelma—that John held the 2006 Quitclaim Deed and refrained from recording it until after Alva's death—are not relevant or material to the inquiry of whether delivery of the deed was complete. Under Idaho law, it is not required that the grantor deliver the deed to the grantee. Unconditional delivery to a third party will satisfy the delivery element.

What constitutes delivery of a deed, and when title passes by deed, has often been before the courts of this country, and the decisions are quite uniform on this question. "As no particular form of delivery is required, the question whether there was a delivery of a deed or not so as to pass title must, in a great measure, where it is not clear that an actual delivery has been effected, depend upon the peculiar circumstances of each particular case. The question of delivery is one of intention, and the rule is that a delivery is complete when there is an intention manifested on the part of the grantor to make the instrument his deed." 1 Devlin on Deeds, § 262.

REPLY MEMORANDUM IN SUPPORT OF JACK L. GARRETT'S MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT AND MEMORANDUM IN OPPOSITION TO THELMA V. GARRETT'S MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT - 13

Bowers v. Cottrell, 15 Idaho 221, 96 P. 936 (1908). "In order to constitute a sufficient delivery of a deed, the grantor must part with control over it and not retain a right to reclaim it." *Williams v. Williams*, 82 Idaho 451, 455, 354 P.2d 747, 749 (1960). Parol evidence is admissible regarding the issue of the grantor to deliver the deed. "It is a settled principle of law that the evidence of delivery of a deed must come from without the deed. In other words, a deed does not upon its face show delivery, and therefore parol evidence is admissible to show such fact." *Bowes v. Cottrell*, 15 Idaho 221, 96 P. 936 (1908). "Where the issue is whether or not the grantor delivered the deed with the intent that it should convey title, declarations and acts of the grantor made and done either before or after the alleged delivery are admissible to show the grantor's intention." *Crenshaw*, 68 Idaho 470, 477, 199 P.2d 264, 268 (1948).

.

In this matter, the undisputed evidence shows that Alva delivered the deed to John for Jack's benefit. Jack's SDF ¶ 7. John was not given any limiting instructions regarding the deed and Alva did not retain a right to reclaim the 2006 Quitclaim Deed. Jack's SDF ¶ 7. John called Jack and informed him of the execution of the deed, John's possession of the deed, and informed Jack where the deed was located – with no limitations restricting Jack's right to take physical possession of the deed. Jack's SOF ¶ 21; Jack's SDF ¶ 7. These acts are sufficient to constitute both delivery and acceptance of the 2006 Quitclaim Deed and nothing more was required.

Additionally, the fact that Alva and Thelma remained in possession of the property is not conclusive evidence that Alva did not intend title to pass nor that the gift did not go into immediate and absolute effect. "Where there is a valid delivery of the deed, with the requisite intent on the part of the grantor, the fact that the grantor retains possession of the

premises does not necessarily invalidate the deed." *Hartley v. Stibor*, 96 Idaho 157, 160, 525 P.2d 352, 355 (1974) (citations omitted).

It is not, of course, inconsistent with the passage of a present title, particularly in a father-son relationship, that the incidents of management be retained by a grantor. While such facts are material to our consideration, they are not conclusive and must be weighed with all others pertinent to the problem. Such constitute the 'circumstances surrounding the transaction.'

Id. Indeed, the circumstances surrounding the transaction in this case are consistent with the transfer of present title. First, John has testified that, prior to executing the 2006 Quitclaim Deed, Alva already considered the Middleton Property to belong to John and the 2006 Quitclaim Deed was executed to "make it official." Jack's SDF ¶ 3. Second, in prior discussions between John and Alva, Alva mentioned that, in transferring his interest in the property to John, he wanted to retain a life estate for himself. Thelma's SOF ¶ 32. Jack's testimony that as long as Alva was living, he was entitled to treat the Middleton Property as his own is consistent with an informal agreement that Alva retained a life estate. While the retention of a life estate was not expressly provided for in the deed, the parties' conduct was consistent with Alva's desires; this is not evidence of no present intent to transfer the property. The fact that Jack continued to pay "rent" on the farm (Thelma's SOF ¶ 27) does not necessarily mean that there was no intent for a present transfer. Rather, conflicting evidence shows that part of the consideration for the farm was all of the expenditures—including rents—that Jack had paid on the farm dating back to 1990. Jack's SDF ¶ 2. It was neither unreasonable nor inconsistent for Jack to continue making

REPLY MEMORANDUM IN SUPPORT OF JACK L. GARRETT'S MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT AND MEMORANDUM IN OPPOSITION TO THELMA V. GARRETT'S MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT - 15 Client:1662988.1

such payments to Alva until Alva's death as additional consideration for Alva's interest in the property.⁴

E. Jack Does Not Maintain That the 2006 Quitclaim Deed Was a Testamentary Gift.

Jack does not maintain that the 2006 Quitclaim Deed was intended to be a testamentary gift. Rather, as explained above, Jack and Alva both had the understanding and intent that the 2006 Quitclaim Deed passed present title of Alva's interest in the property from Alva to Jack. Accordingly, Thelma's argument that, if the 2006 Quitclaim Deed was intended to be a testamentary gift it was made in violation of Alva and Thelma's contract for wills, is irrelevant.

IV. CONCLUSION

For the foregoing reasons, Jack respectfully requests that this Court find that the 2006 Quitclaim Deed effectively conveyed Alva's one-half separate property interest in the Middleton Property to Jack and that Jack and Thelma now hold the Middleton Property as tenants in common. Jack further requests that this Court appoint a referee for the purposes of causing a just and equitable partition of the Middleton Property.

DATED this 4th day of June, 2010.

MOFFATT, THOMAS, BARRETT, ROCK & FIELDS, CHARTERED

Rebecca A. Rainey – Of the Firm Attorneys for Plaintiff/Counterdefendant

⁴ Indeed, this evidence supports Jack's contention that the transfer of Alva's interest in the Middleton Property to him was not a gift.





CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that on this 4th day of June, 2010, I caused a true and correct copy of the foregoing REPLY MEMORANDUM IN SUPPORT OF JACK L. GARRETT'S MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT AND MEMORANDUM IN **OPPOSITION TO THELMA V. GARRETT'S MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT** to be served by the method indicated below, and addressed to the following:

Christ T. Troupis Troupis Law Office, P.A. 1299 E. Iron Eagle, Suite 130 P.O. Box 2408 Eagle, ID 83616 Facsimile (208) 938-5482 Attorneys for Defendant/Counterclaimant

() U.S. Mail, Postage Prepaid (X) Hand Delivered () Overnight Mail

() Facsimile

Rebecca A. Rainey

REPLY MEMORANDUM IN SUPPORT OF JACK L. GARRETT'S MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT AND MEMORANDUM IN OPPOSITION TO THELMA V. **GARRETT'S MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT - 17** Client:1662988.1

F

0

JUN 0 4 2010

CANYON COUNTY CLERK K CANNON, DEPUTY

Nancy J. Garrett, ISB No. 4026 Rebecca A. Rainey, ISB No. 7525 MOFFATT, THOMAS, BARRETT, ROCK & FIELDS, CHARTERED 101 South Capitol Boulevard, 10th Floor Post Office Box 829 Boise, Idaho 83701 Telephone (208) 345-2000 Facsimile (208) 385-5384 njg@moffatt.com rar@moffatt.com 24072.0000

Attorneys for Plaintiff/Counterdefendant

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT

OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF CANYON

Case No. CV-09-8763-C

AFFIDAVIT OF JOHN GARRETT IN

DEFENDANT'S RESPONSE TO

MOTION FOR SUMMARY

JUDGMENT

SUPPORT OF PLAINTIFF/COUNTER-

DEFENDANT/COUNTERCLAIMANTS'

JACK L. GARRETT, an individual,

Plaintiff,

vs.

THELMA V. GARRETT, an individual,

Defendant.

THELMA V. GARRETT,

Counterclaimant,

vs.

JACK L. GARRETT,

Counterdefendant.

STATE OF IDAHO)) ss. COUNTY OF ADA)

AFFIDAVIT OF JOHN GARRETT IN SUPPORT OF PLAINTIFF/COUNTER-DEFENDANT'S RESPONSE TO DEFENDANT/COUNTERCLAIMANTS' MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT - 1

Client:1657965.1

John Garrett, having been duly sworn upon oath, deposes and states as follows:

1. I am the son of the decedent, Alva Garrett and the brother of the Plaintiff/Counterdefendant, Jack Garrett, in the above-captioned matter and, as such, have personal knowledge of the facts contained herein.

2. Prior to his death, Alva Garrett and his wife, my step-mother, Thelma Garrett lived on property consisting of approximately 26 2/3 acres located in Middleton, Idaho (the "Middleton Property").

3. Prior to my father's death, my brother, Jack Garrett, had farmed several acres of the Middleton Property for several years.

4. In the years proceeding Alva's death, and while Jack Garrett was farming the Middleton Property, Alva Garrett indicated to me that he intended to give the Middleton property to Jack Garrett. He spoke openly about the same on numerous occasions.

5. Prior to the time Alva Garrett executed the Quitclaim Deed conveying his interest in the Middleton Property to my brother, Jack Garrett, Alva represented to me that he already considered the property to belong to Jack because Jack had been farming and tending to the upkeep of the Middleton Property for so long.

6. Alva also represented to me that it was important to him that he put Jack's name on the Middleton Property to make Jack's ownership of the property official. To that end, Alva asked me to assist him in preparing a Quitclaim Deed conveying Alva's interest in the Middleton Property to Jack.

7. I arrived at the home of Alva and Thelma Garrett on the morning of February 14, 2006.

8. Thelma Garrett acted as though she knew and was informed that I was taking Alva to execute a Quitclaim Deed conveying Alva's interest in the Middleton Property to





Jack. Specifically, Thelma asked Alva and me what we were doing and stated that there was no need for Alva to take any action regarding the Middleton Property because Alva and Thelma had wills in place that would take care of everything and that any additional actions regarding the Middleton Property was unnecessary.

9. Alva Garrett represented to me that he knew and understood that Thelma did not approve of his transfer of his interest in the Middleton Property to Jack. However, Alva wanted to make it official that his interest in the Middleton Property would be conveyed to Jack before Alva's death.

10. I witnessed Alva execute the Quitclaim Deed conveying his interest in the Middleton Property to Jack and took Alva to have the Quitclaim Deed notarized.

11. After the Quitclaim Deed was executed and notarized, Alva asked that I not record it until after his death so that Thelma would not become upset with him for executing the same.

12. Alva did not place any other restrictions on my handling of the Quitclaim Deed and did not instruct me to refrain from delivering it to Jack.

13. Alva intended for the Quitclaim Deed to have immediate effect.

Further your affiant sayeth not.

DATED this <u>day of June</u>, 2010.

tarret# John Garrett

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 3 day of June, 2010.

CHARLES L. LAPRATH **IOTARY PUBLIC FOR IDAHO** Notary Public Residing at Middleton ID State of Idaha Iy Commission Expires May 50,2012

AFFIDAVIT OF JOHN GARRETT IN SUPPORT OF PLAINTIFF/COUNTER-DEFENDANT'S RESPONSE TO DEFENDANT/COUNTERCLAIMANTS' MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT - 3

Client:1657965.1

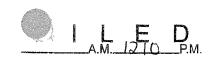


I HEREBY CERTIFY that on this <u></u>Hay of June, 2010, I caused a true and correct copy of the foregoing AFFIDAVIT OF JOHN GARRETT IN SUPPORT OF PLAINTIFF/COUNTER-DEFENDANT'S RESPONSE TO DEFENDANT/ COUNTERCLAIMANTS' MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT to be served by the method indicated below, and addressed to the following:

Christ T. Troupis Troupis Law Office, P.A. 1299 E. Iron Eagle, Suite 130 P.O. Box 2408 Eagle, ID 83616 Facsimile (208) 938-5482 Attorneys for Defendant/Counterclaimant () U.S. Mail, Postage Prepaid
(X) Hand Delivered
() Overnight Mail
() Facsimile

Rebecca A. Rainey





JUN 0 9 2010

CANYON COUNTY CLERK J HEIDEMAN, DEPUTY

Christ T. Troupis, ISB # 4549 TROUPIS LAW OFFICE 1299 E. Iron Eagle, Ste 130 PO Box 2408 Eagle, Idaho 83616 Telephone: 208/ 938-5584 Facsimile: 208/ 938-5482 Email: **ctroupis@troupislaw.com**

Attorneys for Defendant

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR CANYON COUNTY

JACK L. GARRETT,) Case No: CV OC 09-8763-C
Plaintiff, vs.)
) DEFENDANT'S REPLY
) MEMORANDUM IN SUPPORT OF
) DEFENDANT/COUNTERCLAIMANT'S
) MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT
) AND IN OPPOSITION TO PLAINTIFF/
) COUNTERDEFENDANT'S MOTION
) FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT
THELMA V. GARRETT,)
An individual,	~)
,)
Defendant.)
)
	I.	

ANALYSIS

A. Alva and Thelma held title to the Middleton Property as Community Property.

The 1990 deed from Alva Garrett to himself and his wife, Thelma Garrett,

transmuted his separate real property to their community property. It did not create a

tenancy in common. The Plaintiff cited Kraly v. Kraly, 147 Idaho 299, 208 P.3d 281

(2009), for the proposition that the only two factors relevant to the issue whether the

property is separate or community are (1) when the property was acquired and (2)

Defendant/Counterclaimant's Reply Memorandum In Support of Motion for Summary Judgment





how the property was acquired. As to the first, the 1990 deed vested title in Alva and

his wife, Thelma, during their marriage. The Court in Kraly declared that:

Property acquired during a marriage is presumed to be community property. *Reed* v. *Reed*, 137 Idaho 53, 58, 44 P.3d 1108, 1113 (2002). The presumption can be overcome if the party asserting the separate character of the property carries his burden of proving with reasonable certainty and particularity that the property acquired during marriage is separate property. *Id.* at 59-60, 44 P.3d at 1114-15.

Idaho law has a public policy in favor of community property. This was

pointed out by the Court in Winn v. Winn, 105 Idaho 811, 815, 673 P.2d 411, 415

(1983):

Principally, we remain mindful of the overarching policy in favor of community property, as evidenced by the general presumption and the strong standard of proof necessary to rebut the presumption.

The Plaintiff, Jack Garrett, has the burden to overcome this general

presumption that Alva and Thelma held title to their real property as community

property and not tenants in common. "...[T]he determination whether property

has been transmuted is a question of fact turning on intent. In making this factual

determination, trial courts are free to consider all relevant evidence regarding that

intent." Barrett v. Barrett, 2010 WL 1632871 (Idaho S. Ct., Opinion No. 43,

4/23/10).

The second factor cited from *Kraly* by the Plaintiff is "how the property

was acquired." (Plaintiff's Reply Memo, p. 4) Thelma Garrett testified that Alva

made a gift of the property to the community. She testified:

"Q: Did you discuss with Alva, or was it your intention with Alva by him executing that document to change the property from his separate property to community property?

A: He wanted to provide for me.

Q: Okay.

A: And this is what we did."

Defendant/Counterclaimant's Reply Memorandum In Support of Motion for Summary Judgment





(Troupis Aff., Ex. A ("Thelma Depo" 40:21 – 41:2)

The fact that Alva gave his separate property to the marital community

distinguishes our case from Kraly. In that case, the Court noted:

The magistrate court additionally found that **Stan did not gift any part of the property to Susan.** Therefore, the district court properly reversed the magistrate court's determination that the property was community property and correctly held that the Lightning Creek property was Stan's separate property. *Id at 285.*

Alva's subsequent act of entering into a contract for wills (Exhibit B to Defendant's Answer; ("Thelma Depo." 35:8 – 36:24) and executing a will (Rainey Aff., Exh. D) that bequeathed all of the real property to Thelma further confirms his intention to gift this real property to the community.

The Plaintiff seems to argue that the absence of the phrase 'husband and wife as community property' is dispositive of the title issue, and that this court need look no further than the absence of that phrase in the 1990 deed to reach a conclusion. That position is untenable.

We need to make this crucial observation. In all of the cases in which the Court was asked to determine whether the addition of a spouse's name to the title transmuted the property from separate to community, none of the deeds or other instruments of title could have included the statement that Mr. Garrett claims is conclusive on the issue, the recitation that the property was to be held "by husband and wife, as community property." If that phrase was included in the deeds or documents of title in any of those cases, the Court's inquiry would have abruptly ended. *See Bliss v. Bliss*, 127 Idaho 170, 174, 898 P.2d 1081 (Idaho 1995) ("...where a deed is plain and unambiguous, the intention of the parties must be determined from the deed itself.")

Defendant/Counterclaimant's Reply Memorandum In Support of Motion for Summary Judgment

Because this language is missing from the deed, the deed is ambiguous. It is ambiguous because it is subject to more than one interpretation. If the language of the deed is ambiguous, the court will consider relevant evidence to determine the actual intent of the parties. Thus, the Court declared in *Porter v. Bassett*, 146 Idaho 399, 195 P.2d 1212 (2008):

"In interpreting and construing deeds of conveyance, the primary goal is to seek and give effect to the real intention of the parties." *Benninger v. Derifield*, 142 Idaho 486, 489, 129 P.3d 1235, 1238 (2006). When an instrument conveying land is unambiguous, the intention of the parties can be settled as a matter of law using the plain language of the document. *Read v. Harvey*, 141 Idaho 497, 499, 112 P.3d 785, 787 (2005). However, if the language of the deed is ambiguous, ascertaining the parties' intent is a question of fact and may therefore only be settled by a trier of fact. *See Neider v. Shaw*, 138 Idaho 503, 508, 65 P.3d 525, 530 (2003). " Ambiguity may be found where the language of the deed is subject to conflicting interpretations." *Read*, 141 Idaho at 499, 112 P.3d at 787. The trier of fact must then determine the intent of the parties according to the language of the conveyance and the circumstances surrounding the transaction. *Neider*, 138 Idaho at 508, 65 P.3d at 530.

In each of the divorce cases or estate proceedings involving the issue of transmutation, the deeds or other documents of title could not have included unambiguous language declaring that title was held by husband and wife as community property. Instead, the transmutation dispute arose because title was held by a husband and a wife in the absence of that unambiguous written statement.

The deed from Alva to Alva and Thelma is ambiguous because it does not include that same statement, "husband and wife, as community property." This makes the 1990 Garrett deed no different than the deeds or documents of title in the other cases in which the courts have been asked to determine if there was a transmutation. In each of those cases, the Courts have considered relevant evidence to determine the actual intent of the parties.

Mr. Garrett carries his erroneous assumption further by arguing that under Idaho Code §55-508, the 1990 quitclaim deed from Alva to Alva and Thelma must have created a tenancy in common because the deed did not recite that title was to be held by husband and wife as community property. That conclusion is not sustainable, both because it conflicts with the general presumption for community property, and because it is at odds with our court's reasoning in all of the prior cases in which the court has looked at the same wording on deeds or documents of title, and then considered other relevant evidence to determine the "intent of the parties" and rule on whether a transmutation had occurred.

In the present case, the claim that Alva gifted his separate property to the marital community is uncontradicted. Moreover, there is strong additional evidence of Alva's intent to transmute this parcel of separate property into community property. This evidence includes the following facts:

- 1. Alva was clearly aware of the separate nature of his real property. He retained as separate three other parcels of real property, which he sold, traded or gifted to his children with the participation of his son, John Garrett. He did not add Thelma to the title on any of these properties, or to the properties and business interests he acquired through his investment dealings with his son, John. (Def. Statement of Undisputed Facts, #'s 4, 6-8)
- 2. Alva only changed the title to this real property after he lost his other properties and got in financial trouble due to his son John's real estate investment decisions. (Def. Statement of Undisputed Facts, #'s 10-12)
- Alva drafted the quitclaim deed and did not state in that deed that he intended to take title as tenants in common, or as separate property. (Answer, Ex. A; "Thelma Depo" 31:13 – 32:20; Ex. 6)

Defendant/Counterclaimant's Reply Memorandum In Support of Motion for Summary Judgment





- 4. Alva made the decision to add Thelma's name to the deed. Thelma testified that he did it because he "wanted to provide for her." The Plaintiff has not presented any evidence to challenge the fact this was Alva's intentional and voluntary act. (Troupis Aff., Ex. A ("Thelma Depo" 40:21 41:2)
- 5. Alva did not have any financial reason or requirement for adding Thelma's name to the title. He was not required by a third party lender to add her name to the title. He was not refinancing the property when the deed was signed and recorded. In fact, he had previously refinanced the property without adding her name to the title. (Troupis Aff., Ex. A ("Thelma Depo" $32:1 20^1$)
- 6. Five years after recording the 1990 quitclaim deed, Alva and Thelma executed mutual wills and a contract for wills in which they both dealt with this property as their community property. It was included in their joint estate, with a provision that on Alva's death, the entire estate would pass to Thelma, and vice versa. (Def. Statement of Undisputed Facts, #'s 14)
- 7. Alva did not deal with this property in his will as his separate property, nor did he attempt to bequeath any interest in the property as a 'tenant in common.' (Def. Statement of Undisputed Facts, #'s 14)
- Alva did not revoke the will prior to his death. The Court may take judicial notice of the probate proceeding filed by Thelma Garrett. (Def. Answer, Ex. D, Canyon County Probate Case No. CV 08-3732 C; Complaint, ¶ 7)

The Plaintiff has not presented any evidence to rebut these compelling facts that

support of Thelma Garrett's community property interest in this real property.

B. Thelma did not acquire a separate property interest from Alva.

The Plaintiff argues that Thelma's interest in the real property is her separate

property because she acquired it as a gift from her husband. That claim is based on a

misapplication of Idaho Code §32-906(2). That statute, which states "property conveyed

¹ "Q: Can you tell me the circumstances that led to the making of this Quitclaim Deed?

A: Well, after the property at Willow Creek and the Round Valley was all cleared and everything and John took over and we didn't have any money and then – you know, he talked his dad into all that. And then we – and we had to sell the property to pay our debts.

Alva, you know, was afraid that John might talk him into doing something with the little property that was left. So he thought by putting my name on the deed then, you know, I would have to sign it first and we would at least have a roof over our head. We were worried about losing the roof over our head.

Q: Because of stuff that John had done in the past?

A: Yeah. All this – because all – the other property that Alva had owned when we were married, you know, just disappeared. And we just didn't even have enough money to pay – you know, we had to sell 50 acres of it to pay our debt."

Defendant/Counterclaimant's Reply Memorandum In Support of Motion for Summary Judgment



by one spouse to the other...," applies only to a deed that divests one spouse's interest in real property in order to vest it in the other spouse. It does not apply to a deed from one spouse to both spouses, the marital community. *For the application of this statute, see Bliss v. Bliss*, 127 Idaho 170, 174, 898 P.2d 1081 (Idaho 1995)

C. Alva's purported conveyance to Jack of his interest in community property is void because it was in violation of IC §32-912.

Alva and Thelma Garrett held title to their real property as community

property, and therefore the purported conveyance by Alva to his son, Jack, of a one-

half interest in that property should be declared void because it violated Idaho Code

§32-912.

D. Jack Garrett concedes the fact that both he and his brother, John, were in a confidential relationship with Alva when he executed the quitclaim deed. He therefore must prove clearly and unequivocally that his father intended a complete inter vivos gift of his property and the transaction was free from undue influence by Jack or John Garrett.

In his reply brief, Jack Garrett argues that no evidence has been introduced on the

defense of undue influence. (Plaintiff's Reply Brief, p. 9) That is not true. As we pointed

out from Krebs v. Krebs, 114 Idaho 571, 575, 759 P.2d 77 (Idaho App. 1988):

A prima facie case of undue influence consists of four elements: (1) a grantor who is subject to influence; (2) an opportunity to exert undue influence; (3) a disposition to exert undue influence; and (4) a result indicating undue influence. *Gmeiner v. Yacte,* 100 Idaho 1, 592 P.2d 57 (1979).

Thelma Garrett has presented evidence supporting all of these elements. (1) Alva

was subject to his son, John's influence. (Def. St. of Facts, #6-12; "Thelma Depo. 32:1-

20). (2) John had the opportunity to exert undue influence and acted on behalf of his

brother, Jack, in procuring the quitclaim deed from Alva. (Aff. of John Garrett, ¶7-11;

Troupis Aff. Ex B. "Jack Depo. 48:18 – 20). (3) John and Jack both had a disposition to

Defendant/Counterclaimant's Reply Memorandum In Support of Motion for Summary Judgment

exert undue influence because they were aware of the fact that Alva had deeded the property to the marital community and left all of his property under wills that Alva and Thelma had signed. (Aff. of John Garrett, ¶ 8; Def. St. of Facts, #22 – 23.) Moreover, Jack's prior business dealings with his father demonstrated Jack's disposition to take control of all of his father's properties. (Def. St. of Facts, #'s 6-12). (4) The result of the quitclaim deed to Jack is a disproportionate disposition of the community estate. Under Alva and Thelma's mutual wills, all of their property eventually is distributed in equal shares to all seven (7) children of the combined family. The quitclaim deed divests Thelma of $\frac{1}{2}$ of the property immediately and vests it in Jack. The remaining $\frac{1}{2}$ would be divided among the seven (7) children of the combined family pursuant to the mutual wills on Thelma's death. If the quitclaim deed is upheld, Jack would eventually receive 8/14ths of the estate and the other six (6) children would each receive $1/14^{\text{th}}$ of the estate. This result indicates undue influence because it is undisputed that Alva was not estranged from any of the seven (7) children, and only had a problem with Garrett, a time or two. (Troupis Aff. Ex. B "Jack Depo. 56:19 – 58:1)

Mr. Garrett has not responded to any of these facts. What is also noticeably absent from the reply brief is any refutation of the fact that Jack and his brother were in a confidential relationship with their father when the deed was executed.

Jack testified that both he and his brother John had business relationships with their father, Alva, and that Alva reposed trust and confidence in both of them with respect to financial decisions. Troupis Aff., Ex B (Jack Depo., 27:18-28:1; 39:13-40:3). John was a real estate broker and was involved in extensive transactions with Alva resulting in the loss of all of his real estate holdings except a portion of his homestead property. In fact, to

Defendant/Counterclaimant's Reply Memorandum In Support of Motion for Summary Judgment

000232





protect this last property from John's influence, Alva deeded it into the names of himself

and his wife, Thelma. (Defendant's Combined Brief, Statement of Undisputed Facts, #'s

6-12, 16-20)

In the presence of this admitted confidential relationship, and Jack and John's mutual involvement in procuring the deed from his father, the burden of proof shifts to him to prove that the deed was not the result of undue influence. We cited *Krebs v. Krebs*, *supra*, *at* 515, for this proposition:

Normally, the party asserting that a deed was procured by means of undue influence has the burden of proving such influence. *McNabb v. Brewster*, 75 Idaho 313, 272 P.2d 298 (1954). However, if the person alleging undue influence can first produce evidence that the parties to the transaction occupied a confidential relationship, and that the grantee was the dominant spirit in the transfer, a rebuttable presumption of undue influence arises, which the proponent of the transaction must refute. *Bongiovi v. Jamison*, 110 Idaho 734, 718 P.2d 1172 (1986). This principle is consonant with the general rule regarding presumptions enunciated in I.R.E. 301."

Mr. Garrett claims that the consideration for his father's agreement to deed the farm to him in 2006 was Jack's work on the family farm from 1985 – 2006. He admitted however, that he only came up with a statement of his estimated value of his alleged services when his attorney requested it from him during this lawsuit, long after his father died. Troupis Aff., Ex B, ("Jack's Depo., 35:5 – 36:7 Past consideration in the form of a family member's services rendered gratuitously at the time is not consideration for a future promise to convey real property. *See Collord v. Cooley*, 92 Idaho 789, 451 P.2d 535 (1969)

E. The quitclaim deed is void because it was an incomplete inter vivos gift.

1. This Court has jurisdiction to set aside the 2006 quitclaim deed as an inter vivos gift.

Mr. Garrett argues that this court doesn't have jurisdiction to set aside the 2006 quitclaim deed as an incomplete inter vivos gift because that "defense" was not specifically pleaded, citing *Martin v. Soden*, 81 Idaho 274, 340 P.2d 848 (1959). That claim has no merit. Jack Garrett sued under Idaho Code §6-501 for partition of property he claims is jointly owned by himself and his step-mother, Thelma Garrett. One of the required elements of proof of Jack Garrett's partition claim is his ownership of the real property. The issue of Jack's ownership by virtue of the 2006 quitclaim deed was raised by the allegations in his complaint and Thelma Garrett's denial of those allegations. *See* ¶ 4 of Defendant's Answer, Affirmative Defenses and Counterclaim.² Proof of the invalidity of the deed, for whatever reason, is encompassed within the denial, and is not an affirmative defense that must be separately pleaded.

As the Supreme Court declared in *Troupis v. Summer*, 148 Idaho 77, 218 P.3d 1138, 1142 (2009) (a case brought for the partition of partnership business property), in a partition suit brought under Idaho Code §6-501, the Court exercises subject matter jurisdiction over the entire case that provides the Court with equitable power to grant full relief to the parties, whether or not set out in the pleadings or prayer for relief. The Court stated:

This Court has long recognized " that equity having obtained jurisdiction of the subject matter of a dispute, will retain it for the settlement of all controversies between the parties with respect thereto and will grant all proper relief whether prayed for or not." *Boesiger v. Freer*, 85 Idaho 551, 563, 381 P.2d 802, 809 (1963); *see also Kessler v. Tortoise Dev., Inc.,* 134 Idaho 264, 270, 1 P.3d 292, 298 (2000); *Carpenter v. Double R Cattle Co.,* 108 Idaho 602, 606, 701 P.2d 222, 226 (1985). This principle allows the court flexibility in adjudicating cases, which is necessary because not all cases are presented in precisely the same fashion.

 $^{^2}$ "4. With respect to the allegations of Paragraph 7 of the Complaint, Defendant admits that the deed referred to was recorded, but denies the remaining allegations, including the purported legal effect of the deed."

Defendant/Counterclaimant's Reply Memorandum In Support of Motion for Summary Judgment





In State v. Armstrong, 195 P.3d 731, 733 - 734 (2008), the Idaho Supreme

Court defined subject matter jurisdiction. The Court stated:

"Jurisdiction over the subject-matter is the right of the court to exercise judicial power over that class of cases, not the particular case before it, but rather the abstract power to try a case of the kind or character of the one pending; and not whether the particular case is one that presents a cause of action, or under the particular facts is triable before the court in which it is pending, because of some inherent facts which exist and may be developed during the trial.

Such jurisdiction the court acquires by the act of its creation, and possesses inherently by its constitution; and it is not dependent upon the sufficiency of the bill or complaint, the validity of the demand set forth in the complaint, or plaintiff's right to the relief demanded, the regularity of the proceedings, or the correctness of the decision rendered. Citing *Boughton v. Price*, 70 Idaho 243, 249, 215 P.2d 286, 289 (1950)

In addition to the Court's inherent equity jurisdiction to adjudicate the property

rights of the parties in a partition action, in this case, Thelma Garrett filed a Counterclaim to quiet title as against the 2006 quitclaim deed. This Court's equitable jurisdiction in the quiet title action is also sufficient to rule upon the validity of the 2006 quitclaim deed, no matter what legal theory is argued. The Court's equitable jurisdiction in a partition action, together with a Counterclaim for Quiet Title provide subject matter jurisdiction over the entire title dispute. *Martin* is distinguished from our facts because in the *Martin* case, "[t]he answer contained no prayer for affirmative relief and no counterclaim or cross complaint was filed by the husband in response to the wife's action for separate maintenance." For that reason, "[t]he court had only such jurisdiction of the property as was incident to its jurisdiction in a separate-maintenance action." *Id at 282*

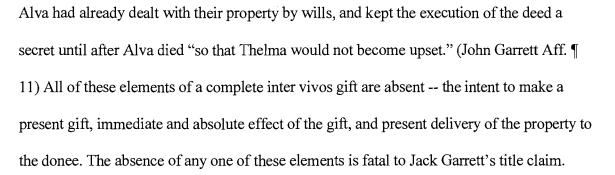
Defendant/Counterclaimant's Reply Memorandum In Support of Motion for Summary Judgment

2. The purported conveyance from Alva to Jack was an incomplete inter vivos gift because there was no intent to make a present complete gift and there was no delivery.

Contrary to Mr. Garrett's contention, the undisputed evidence proves that the purported conveyance from Alva to Jack Garrett was an incomplete inter vivos gift. First, there was no intent to make a present gift that took immediate and absolute effect. By his own admission, Jack believed that when Alva executed the quitclaim deed in 2006, he intended for it to take effect only when he died. Troupis Aff., Ex B, ("Jack's Depo., 55:17 – 21). John Garrett's affidavit corroborates this fact. He testifies that Alva did not want this deed to take effect until after he died. (Aff. of John Garrett, ¶11. "After the Quitclaim Deed was executed and notarized, Alva asked that I not record it until after his death so that Thelma would not become upset with him for executing the same." Until Alva died, he could have voided the unrecorded quitclaim deed by executing a deed transferring the property out of his name, or he could have asked John to give the deed back to him. John has testified that he was doing what his father wanted him to do. Consistent with that testimony, if Alva had asked for the deed to be destroyed or returned to him unrecorded, John would have done what his father wanted.

Nor was there delivery and acceptance of the property by Jack. The testimony of John Garrett does not alter the undisputed fact that Jack Garrett never took possession of the property or the deed until after his father died. (Def. St. of Facts, #25-31) Moreover, John basically admits in his Affidavit that he acted as his brother's agent or surrogate in procuring and holding the quitclaim deed unrecorded until their father died. This admission bolsters the evidence of undue influence because it shows that Jack and John acted in concert in procuring the deed, with knowledge that Thelma not only opposed it, but that Thelma and





CONCLUSION

The real property that is the subject of this lawsuit was the community property of the decedent Alva Garrett and his wife, Thelma Garrett. The deed to Jack Garrett is void as violative of Idaho Code §32-912. In addition, the deed was the product of undue influence by Jack and John Garrett. Finally, the deed is void because it was an incomplete inter vivos gift.

For the reasons set out above and in Defendant/Counterclaimant Thelma Garrett's Motion for Summary Judgment, the Defendant/Counterclaimant's Motion for Summary Jugdment should be granted and Plaintiff/Counterdefendant's Motion for Summary Judgment should be denied.

Dated: June 8, 2010

TROUPIS LAW OFFICE, P.A.

Christ T. Troupie Attorney for Defendant/Counterclaimant

CERTIFICATE OF MAILING

I hereby certify that on this 8th day of June, 2010, I caused to be served a true and correct

copy of the foregoing Defendant/Counterclaimant's Reply Memorandum in support of Motion

for Summary Judgment by U.S. Mail, first class postage prepaid, addressed to the following:

Nancy Jo Garrett Rebecca A. Rainey Moffatt, Thomas, Barrett, Rock & Fields, Chtd. 101 S. Capitol Blvd, 10th Floor P.O. Box 829 Boise, Idaho 83701

ъ. н

Christ T. Troupis

Defendant/Counterclaimant's Reply Memorandum In Support of Motion for Summary Judgment 000238

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT

OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF CANYON AM YOUR

MAY 19 2011

JACK L. GARRETT, an individual,

Plaintiff,

VS.

THELMA V. GARRETT, an individual,

Defendant.

THELMA V. GARRETT,

Counterclaimant,

VS.

JACK L. GARRETT,

Counterdefendant.

CANYON COUNTY CLERK Case No. CV-09-8763-C

FINDINGS OF FACT AND CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

PROCEDURAL BACKGROUND

1. Plaintiff filed a Complaint for Partition on August 21, 2009, seeking a

partition of real property located in Canyon County, Idaho, more

particularly described as follows:

The West Twenty-six and two-thirds (26 2/3) Acres of and located in the Southwest Quarter of the South East Quarter, (SW 1/4 of SE 1/4) Township Five North, Range Two West, Section 32, Boise Meridian, Canyon County, Idaho.

Described more fully, as follows: Commencing at the Southwest Corner of the Southeast Quarter, Section 32, Township Five North, Range Two West, Canyon County, Idaho: 53 1/3 Rods East, 80 Rods North, 53 1/3 Rods West, 80 Rods South, in above described land, together with their appurtenances.

Hereinafter referred to as the "Middleton" property.

- Defendant answered the Complaint for Partition on September 21, 2009. Such Answer constituted a general denial of the allegations set forth in the complaint for partition and asserted affirmative defenses of (i) fraud, duress, undue influence or other inequitable means; (ii) violation of the contract for wills; (iii) inequity; and (iv) unclean hands.
- 3. By leave of the court, Defendant filed a First Amended Answer, Affirmative Defenses, and Counterclaim (the "Amended Answer"). The Amended Answer asserted the affirmative defenses of (i) fraud, duress, and undue influence; (ii) unclean hands; and (iii) statutory invalidity of quitclaim deed, based on Idaho Code Section 32-912. The Amended Answer also set forth a counterclaim for Quiet Title.

ISSUES FOR TRIAL

- Whether the 1990 Quitclaim Deed from Alva Garrett to Alva Garrett and Thelma Garrett created a community property interest in the Property.
- 2. Whether the 2006 Quitclaim deed from Alva Garrett to Jack Garrett was a valid conveyance of Alva Garrett's interest in the Property.
 - a. Whether Alva Garrett was subject to fraud, duress or undue influence at the time he executed the 2006 Quitclaim Deed from Alva Garrett to Jack Garrett.
 - b. Whether the 2006 Quitclaim Deed from Alva Garrett to Jack Garrett was the product of Jack Garrett's unclean hands.
 - c. Whether delivery of the 2006 Quitclaim Deed from Alva Garrett to Jack Garrett was completed prior to Alva Garrett's death in 2008.

Conclusions reached in these Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law

- This Court concludes, based on clear and convincing evidence, that when Alva deeded the Middleton property to himself and his wife, Thelma, in 1990, he intended to transmute the property from his separate property to community property.
- 2. The 1990 quitclaim deed from Alva Garrett to Alva Garrett and Thelma Garrett created a community property interest in the Middleton property.
- Because Alva Garrett's 2006 quitclaim deed transferring his interest in the Middleton property to Jack Garrett did not include the written consent of his wife, Thelma Garrett, the transfer is void.
- 4. Alternatively, because the delivery of the 2006 quitclaim deed from Alva Garrett to Jack Garrett was not completed before Alva Garrett's death, it was not a valid conveyance of Alva Garrett's interest in the Middleton property.

Findings of Fact

- 1. Alva and Thelma Garrett were married in 1976. They remained married for 32 years until Alva's death on March 3, 2008.
- 2. Thelma Garrett and Alva Garrett were both married prior to their marriage to each other. Each of them had children of a prior marriage. Alva had four children from a prior marriage, John, Jack, Marilyn, and Elenore; and Thelma had three children from her prior marriage, Garrett, Thomas, and Cynthia.
- 3. The members of the combined family had a normal and cordial step-family relationship.
- At the time Alva and Thelma were married, Thelma owned a home free and clear in Middleton, Idaho, referred to as the "Town" property.

- 5. At the time that Alva and Thelma were married, Alva held title to three significant parcels of real property free and clear: (1) the "Middleton" property, located near Middleton, Idaho, comprised at that time of approximately 80 acres (the subject real property in this action); (2) the "Willow Creek" property, comprised of an unspecified, but significant number of acres, and (3) the "Round Valley" property, located in Valley County, Idaho, consisting of approximately 60 acres.
- Alva and Thelma lived in a home on the Middleton property during their entire 32 year marriage, and Thelma continues to reside there.
- 7. Prior to 1990, Alva entered into certain business transactions with his son John Garrett, who was a real estate broker, with respect to the Willow Creek and Round Valley properties:
 - 7.1. The Willow Creek property: The Willow Creek property was sold off in two parcels, with at least a portion of the proceeds invested in, or traded for, the purchase of a motel in Rexburg, Idaho. Alva's son, John, was involved in these transactions in some capacity. It is not clear how Alva ultimately came to part with the motel, but eventually he no longer owned either the motel or the Willow Creek property.
 - 7.2. The Round Valley property: Prior to Alva and Thelma's marriage, the Round Valley property consisted of approximately 80 acres. With Alva's approval, his son John subdivided Alva's Round Valley property into residential lots. Alva then conveyed separate five-acre parcels of the Round Valley property to each of his four children, John, Jack, Eleanor and Marilyn. At some time after Alva and

Thelma were married, but prior to 1990, the remaining 60 subdivided acres were sold, and the sales were managed by Alva's son, John.

- 8. Just as Alva owned all his real property free and clear at the time of their marriage, Thelma's "Town" property was also owned free and clear at the time of the marriage. In August of 1983, Thelma took out a \$22,000 mortgage on the "Town" property in her name only, and secured it with a deed of trust to Idaho First National Bank (later known as West One Bank). This deed of trust was modified or amended in 1984 and again in 1985. The history of this "Town" property, as well as the service of any debt on the property, presents itself as a confusing history. It appears that the property became a vehicle for Thelma's children to obtain financing for their own business ventures.
 - 8.1. In September of 1989, Thelma transferred her "Town" property to her son, Thomas Longstreet, by quitclaim deed signed by both Thelma and Alva as "husband and wife."
 - 8.2. Defendant's Exhibit BB, which contains Alva and Thelma's annual financial records kept from 1984 through 1999 for tax purposes, reflects that Alva and Thelma continued to make payments on the interest due on the mortgage until 1990, after which it does not appear that they continued to make payments on the mortgage, or at least no further such interest payments to West One Bank are reflected in Exhibit BB after 1990. This fact tends to support that the payments towards the 1983 mortgage were being made by one of her children who was the beneficiary of loans from Thelma, or the beneficiary of the transfer of the "Town" property.

- 8.3. Exhibit BB reflects that Thelma and Alva continued to receive rent on her "Town" property, as well as continued to pay and deduct the taxes, water assessment, repairs and insurance through 1999. This apparently occurred with Thomas' approval.
- 8.4. Thomas eventually conveyed a one-third interest in the "Town" property to his brother, Garrett Longstreet, and one-third interest to his sister, Cynthia Schwartz. Eventually, Cynthia's interest was conveyed to Garrett. Throughout the remaining years of Alva and Thelma's marriage, Thomas continued to defer all rental income received from the "Town" property to Alva and Thelma, who, as previously noted, also continued to list certain deductions against that income which were incurred for the taxes, water assessments, repairs and insurance. Whatever the motive was for this arrangement, both Alva and Thelma were active and joint participants.
- 8.5. Garrett Longstreet also made certain payments to Alva and Thelma during the same period, which are reflected in Exhibit BB as income received from Garrett in 1994, 1996, and 1998. (Exhibit BB does not provide any records after 1999). Garrett apparently began these payments to pay back a debt to Thelma arising out of the loan proceeds from the 1983 mortgage on the "Town" property, and eventually continued to assist Alva and Thelma by sending them up to \$400 per month.
- 8.6. The evidence reflects that on December 21, 2007, Thomas and Garrett encumbered the "Town" property with a deed of trust to Bank of the Cascades to secure a promissory note of \$156,775.
- 8.7. On December 27, 2007, the 1983 mortgage on the "Town" property (originally taken out by Thelma) was finally paid off, but it is not clear by whom.

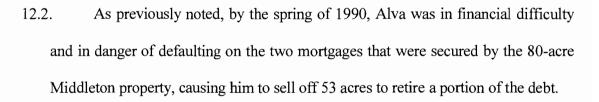
- 8.8. The Bank of Cascades debt owed by Thomas and Garrett went into default and the property was sold in a foreclosure sale on September 21, 2009. Shortly before the "Town" property was foreclosed, Thomas and Garrett deeded it back to Thelma by quitclaim deed, unbeknownst to her, however.
- The "Middleton" property: By the year 1990, the only remaining real property that Alva still owned was the 80-acre Middleton property.
 - 9.1. In 1977, Alva took out a \$29,000 mortgage on the Middleton property in his name only, and in 1980, he took out a \$24,000 mortgage in his name only.
 - 9.2. By 1990, he was unable to make his payments and was threatened with foreclosure.
 - 9.3. In order to pay off his debts, Alva sold approximately 53 acres of the Middleton property in April of 1990, leaving the 26 2/3 acres that are the subject of this lawsuit.
 - 9.4. It appears from the evidence that from the proceeds of that sale, Alva retired some of his mortgage obligation on these two mortgages, as evidenced by the partial release of the 1977 mortgage that was issued on April 20, 1990, which was the same day that he closed the sale of the 53 acres.
 - 9.5. Approximately two months later, June 18, 1990, Alva signed a quitclaim deed, transferring the remaining 26 2/3 acres of the Middleton property to "Alva Garrett and Thelma Garrett." The deed had been prepared by both Alva and Thelma, without assistance of any of their children, nor with any assistance of legal counsel. (An amended deed was issued in October of 1990, in which Alva corrected an error in the legal description, but otherwise utilizing a copy of his original quitclaim deed.)

9.6. On June 19, 1990, the day following the issuance of the original quitclaim deed from Alva to Alva and Thelma, both Alva and Thelma took out a new mortgage on the Middleton property in the sum of \$20,000, in which they were identified as the mortgagors, "Alva L. Garrett and Thelma V. Garrett, husband and wife." This obligation was paid off by Alva and Thelma on October 19, 1992.

day after Transfer

Facts relevant to determining Alva's intent regarding the 1990 quitclaim deed:

- 10. Thelma contends that Alva's intent was to convey the property to the marital community, partially in order to protect himself from being persuaded by his son, John, to part with any more of his remaining real property, which by that time had shrunk from several hundred acres to approximately 26 acres, and further, to protect and provide for Thelma and Alva, as this was the only remaining real property asset left to either of them.
- 11. It is clear that while Thelma's testimony appears to be truthful, other portions of her testimony reflect that her memory of events has faded over time, and even she acknowledged certain memory errors in her testimony when she was presented with more accurate historical records.
- 12. However, the 1990 transfer by Alva of his remaining 26 2/3 acres to both himself and Thelma, which included their mutual residence, must be viewed in context of the other actions taken by the parties with regard to the separate property that they each owned prior to the marriage, and in context of their dealings with each other generally.
 - 12.1. As previously noted, Alva encumbered his separate "Middleton" property in1977 and again in 1980.



- 12.3. Both Alva and Thelma had parted with all other separate real property that they had brought into the marriage, and it appears that each of those transfers involved some venture with, or accommodation to, their respective children from their first marriages.
- 12.4. It is inescapable that one reason for Alva to transfer his remaining property to both Alva and Thelma was to effectuate obtaining another mortgage on the property.
- 12.5. It is also clear that Alva intended the transfer of title to both Thelma and himself, as evidenced by the language of the deed and supported by language of the mortgage that they took out the following day in their names as "husband and wife" (resulting in a community debt). While the evidence reflects that Alva did not include additional language that could have further clarified the nature of the transfer evidenced by the quitclaim deed (i.e., as "husband and wife" or as "tenants in common," etc.), the evidence reflects that the deed, as opposed to the mortgage document, was prepared by both Alva and Thelma, without the assistance of counsel or their children, and that the only testimony regarding Alva's intent at the time comes from Thelma, who is the only witness that was privy to their discussions.
- 12.6. During their marriage, Alva and Thelma comingled their income. Although they maintained two checking accounts, one was primarily used in the

⁹ 000247 operation of Alva's race horse training and racing business, which had been his separate business before they were married. The other account was generally where they comingled their other income. Exhibit BB generally reflects a comingling of incomes from a variety of sources, including, but not limited to, farm rental income received on the Middleton property, rental income received on the "Town" property, both Alva and Thelma's social security income, any other agricultural or livestock profits, and any other payments from Thelma's children.

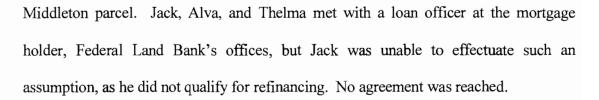
- 12.7. It appears from the evidence in the case that a portion of the original mortgages on the Middleton property were retired by proceeds from the 1990 mortgage. It also appears that the 1990 mortgage taken out by Alva and Thelma on the Middleton property was paid off out of community funds.
- 12.8. On the other hand, and contradictory to the contention that Alva intended to transmute the Middleton property to the community, between 1991 and 2006, Alva had occasional discussions with his son, Jack Garrett, about transferring an interest in the Middleton property to Jack, who began farming the property in 1990. While there is no reason to doubt that Alva and Jack had these conversations, the discussions never resulted in any written effort to transfer any interest in the property by Alva until 2006, sixteen years after he transferred the property to himself and Thelma. It is clear that despite what Alva was telling Jack, his actions indicate that he was vacillating on the issue. At one point after Alva again indicated his desire to transfer his interest in the Middleton property

to Jack, Jack made an appointment at a lawyer's office to address such a transfer, but Alva failed to attend the meeting and no transfer occurred.

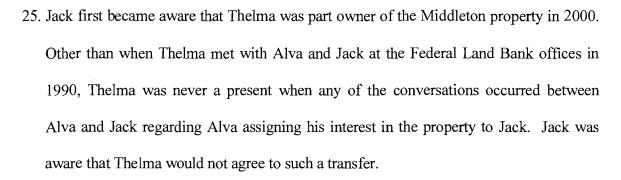
- 12.8.1. It was not until February of 2006 that Alva finally presented a quitclaim deed to Jack's brother, John Garrett, transferring his interest in the Middleton property to Jack. Thereafter, the deed was not recorded until two days after Alva's death in March of 2008, which apparently was pursuant to Alva's direction.
- 12.9. However, in the interim, both Alva and Thelma entered into a mutual contract for wills on January 27, 1995, and simultaneously executed wills containing mutual provisions that left their entire estate to the surviving spouse, and upon the death of the survivor, in equal shares to all seven (7) children of their combined family. Even though those documents do not expressly prohibit Alva from transferring his interest in the Middleton property, the nature and substance of the contract for wills, and the wills themselves, are consistent with Thelma's recollection that Alva intended to transfer the property to their marital community.
- 13. This Court finds that when Alva deeded the Middleton property to himself and his wife, Thelma, in 1990, he intended to transmute the property from his separate property to community property.

Facts surrounding the issuance of a quitclaim deed from Alva to Jack:

14. At some time prior to or in 1990, but before Alva sold off 53 acres of the Middleton property, Alva's son, Jack Garrett, proposed to purchase the Middleton property by assuming the debt against it and granting a life estate to Alva and Thelma. In support of that offer, he sought a determination whether he could assume the debt on the 80-acre

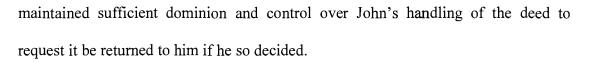


- 15. Also In 1990, Jack Garrett began farming the Middleton property and leased the farm land from Alva and Thelma.
- 16. When Jack began farming the Middleton property, he gave his father approximately \$10,000.00.
- 17. Of that \$10,000.00, the sum of \$8,000.00 constituted an advance on rent that Jack was to pay for farming the Middleton property, which was the rate of approximately \$100.00 per acre.
- 18. The remaining \$2,000.00 was a loan, and Alva and Thelma executed a promissory note to Jack, dated March 21, 1990, to evidence such loan.
- 19. On December 16, 1991, Alva and Thelma paid Jack \$1,758.00 toward the principle of the debt, leaving \$242.00 still owing as of that date.
- 20. Jack entered a written farm lease with Alva and Thelma in March of 1992, which was signed by all three of them.
- 21. Jack continued farming the remaining 26 2/3 acres, and continues to do so today.
- 22. Jack paid rent on the farm ground up until 2008, and ceased payment after Alva died.
- 23. In approximately 2000, Alva spoke to Jack about giving him the farm ground, and discussed the idea of splitting the Middleton property.
- 24. In 2005, Jack made an appointment at an attorney's office for his father Alva to sign a quitclaim deed, conveying Alva's interest in the Middleton property to Jack, but the appointment was not kept by Alva.



- 26. Other than the \$2,000 loan that Jack made to Alva and Thelma, the evidence does not reflect any other record of financial assistance by Jack to Alva or Thelma to make the payments on the Middleton property. Jack testified that despite the lack of any record currently, prior to 1990, he loaned Alva \$2,000 and \$2,500 on separate occasions to help make payments on the Middleton property. This would be consistent with the fact that Alva was having trouble making the payments on the two mortgages on the Middleton property, but no such loans were reflected in Exhibit BB (Alva and Thelma's financial records for tax purposes from 1984 through 1999).
- 27. On February 14, 2006, Alva executed a quitclaim deed "for value received," which conveyed his interest in the Middleton property to his son, Jack Garrett. As previously noted, Alva presented the quitclaim deed to Jack's brother, John. Pursuant to Alva's instructions not to record the deed until after his death, the deed was not recorded by John until two days after Alva's death.
- 28. Despite the earlier communications between Jack and Alva regarding the proposed conveyance of Alva's interest in the Middleton property, Jack was not active in the eventual preparation or the recording of the 2006 Quitclaim Deed.
- 29. There was no direct evidence presented at the trial to indicate whether Alva had completely divested himself of the deed by giving it to John, or if Alva still

¹³ 000251



- 30. In the present case, therefore, the intent of the grantor and grantee are best reflected in the facts surrounding the delivery, and those facts reflect that Alva did not intend for the deed to take effect according to its terms until after his death. <u>The facts reflect</u> that Alva did not intend to divest himself of his interest in the Middleton property until his death.
 - 30.1. As noted, Alva did not want the deed recorded until after he died.
 - 30.2. Jack did not take possession of the Middleton property after Alva executed the quitclaim deed.
 - 30.3. After Alva executed the quitclaim deed, Jack continued to pay Alva and Thelma annual rent in October of 2006 for farming the Middleton property. He made this annual rent payment again in October of 2007.
 - 30.4. Alva continued to accept the rent on the Middleton property farmland for both 2006 and 2007, all of which was paid after he executed the 2006 quitclaim deed.
 - 30.5. Jack was not aware of the deed initially, but sometime after the 2006 quitclaim deed was executed, Jack became aware that quitclaim deed had been executed. Jack actually saw the deed sometime in 2007, which was before Alva died.
 - 30.6. Other than having seen the deed in 2007, Jack Garrett never took physical possession of the quitclaim deed while Alva Garrett was living.

- 30.7. Neither Alva, Jack Garrett, nor John Garrett discussed Alva's execution of the quitclaim deed with Thelma, and she did not consent to Alva's execution of the quitclaim deed.
- 30.8. Jack never collected rent from either Thelma or Alva for their continued possession of the Middleton property.
- 31. Alva Garrett passed away on March 3, 2008, and as previously noted, the quitclaim deed from Alva to Jack was recorded by Alva's son, John Garrett, on March 5, 2008, two days after Alva's death.
- 32. Even though the previously mentioned mutual contract for wills, entered between Alva and Thelma in January of 1995, did not expressly prohibit Alva from transferring his interest in the Middleton property during his lifetime, the contract specifically provided that upon either spouse's death, that spouse agreed to "give, devise and bequeath his or her property in accordance with the provisions of his or her will attached hereto."
 - 32.1. Alva's Last Will and Testament that was attached to the contract for wills provides that "[a]fter the payment of ... all my just debts and obligations ... I hereby give, devise and bequeath all the rest, residue and remainder of my property of every kind and nature, real, personal and mixed, ... owned by me at the time of my death, to my wife, Thelma V. Garrett." (Defendant's Exhibit B, page 2 of the will, "FIFTH" paragraph).
 - 32.2. It is clear from the evidence before the Court that the deed from Alva to Jack was not executed based upon any contractual obligation between Alva and Jack, but rather as a gratuitous expression of Alva's appreciation for Jack's effort in farming the land, loaning Alva and Thelma money, and having been the child of Alva's who

was the most connected to the farm and would benefit the most from the farm. Notwithstanding that sentiment, it is clear that Alva did not intend for the deed to take effect, nor to divest himself of the property, until after his death.

- 33. Thelma Garrett did not have any knowledge of the quitclaim deed until after it was recorded after Alva died. She first became aware of the deed during the probate of Alva's estate, when her attorney advised her that it had been recorded.
- 34. Two independent witnesses, and long time acquaintances of Alva, testified that Alva's mental condition had deteriorated by 2006 (and earlier) to the extent that his memory was noticeably affected.
- 35. However, Alva's memory never deteriorated to the point where he did not remember his wife and family.
- 36. At the time Alva executed the 2006 Quitclaim Deed, he and Thelma were still living together at the Middleton property.
- 37. Thelma and Alva never executed a formal marriage settlement agreement.

Conclusions of Law

Regarding Thelma V. Garrett's claim that the 1990 quitclaim deed from Alva Garrett to Alva Garrett and Thelma Garrett created a community property interest in the Middleton property:

- The character or nature of property acquired during marriage as community or separate property vests at time of acquisition. *Estate of Freeburn*, 97 Idaho 845 (1976); *Winn v. Winn*, 105 Idaho 811 (1983).
- 2. Income from all property, separate or community, is community property, unless the conveyance by which it is acquired or spouses, by written agreement, provide otherwise. I.C. §32-906(1).

- Net rents and profits from separate property are community property. Malone v. Malone, 64 Idaho 252 (S.C. 1942); Gapsch v. Gapsch, 76 Idaho 44 (S.C. 1954); Martsch v. Martsch, 103 Idaho 142 (1982).
- 4. Social Security benefits are separate property and the issue is pre-empted by federal law. *Bowlden v. Bowlden*, 118 Idaho 89 (Ct. App. 1990).
- Where parties commingle, blend and confuse separate funds with community property, and treat and handle their separate and community funds in one bank account as one fund, all such funds become community property. *Gapsch v. Gapsch*, 76 Idaho 44 (1954).
- Transmutation is an arrangement between spouses which changes the character of property from separate to community or vice versa. Ustick v. Ustick, 104 Idaho 215 (Ct. App. 1983).
- The determination whether property has been transmuted, from separate to community property or vice versa, is, as we have long stated, a question of intent. *Hoskinson v. Hoskinson*, 139 Idaho 448, 459, 80 P.3d 1049, 1060 (2003); *Suchan v. Suchan*, 106 Idaho 654, 664, 682 P.2d 607, 617 (1984); *In re Bogert's Estate*, 96 Idaho 522, 526, 531 P.2d 1167, 1171 (1975); . . . The party asserting transmutation must prove the claim by clear and convincing evidence.

Barrett v. Barrett, 149 Idaho 21, 232 P.3d 799, 801-802 (2010).

8. Although the Barrett case arose in a divorce action, the holding of the Court is

applicable to the issues of this case:

[W]e conclude that the language of a deed executed in the course of refinancing does not conclusively determine the character of property for purposes of a divorce action. Rather, the intention of the party or parties executing the deed is dispositive. Thus, neither I.C. § 55-606 nor the statute of frauds governs because the pertinent question is not the effectiveness of the deed. Although the trial judge, as the finder of fact, may consider a deed as evidence in determining intent, it is not the only evidence available to a judge considering the question of transmutation.

¹⁷ 000255 Barrett v. Barrett, 149 Idaho 21, 24, 232 P.3d. 799, 802 (2010).

- [T]he determination whether property has been transmuted is a question of fact turning on intent. In making this factual determination, trial courts are free to consider all relevant evidence regarding that intent. *Barrett v. Barrett*, 149 Idaho 21, 25, 232 P.3d. 799, 803 (2010).
- 10. [I]n Winn v. Winn, 105 Idaho 811, 673 P.2d 411 (1983), involving a property purchase concluded some months after the marriage using separate property of the husband, the Court considered a variety of factors to be considered in the absence of the parties' "actual, articulated intent": (1) whether the community was liable for payment on the loan; (2) the source of the payments toward the loan; (3) the basis of credit upon which the lender relied in making the loan; (4) the nature of the down payment; (5) the names on the deed; and (6) who signed the documents of indebtedness. *Id.* at 814–15, 673 P.2d at 414–15. This Court explained:

[t]he presence or absence of any or all of the above listed factors is relevant in determining the character of the credit by which a loan is obtained. None is conclusive. We deliberately refrain from selecting one item as dispositive. Such an approach is too rigid in light of our ultimate purpose of determining the likely intent of the spouses and in consideration of the highly individualistic and often complex fact situations presented.

Id. at 815, 673 P.2d at 415.

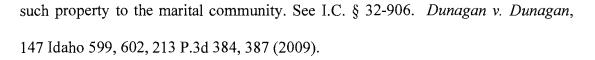
Barrett v. Barrett, 149 Idaho 21, 24, 232 P.3d 799, 802 (2010).

11. The characterization of property as either community or separate involves mixed questions of law and fact. *Krebs v. Krebs*, 114 Idaho 571, 573, 759 P.2d 77, 79 (Ct.App.1988). The manner and method of acquisition of property are questions of fact for the trial court. *Batra v. Batra*, 135 Idaho 388, 391, 17 P.3d 889, 892 (Ct.App.2001). The characterization of an asset in light of the facts found, however, is a question of law over which this Court exercises free review. *Id.*

Kraly v. Kraly, 147 Idaho 299, 208 P.3d 281 (2009).

12. All property that is acquired after marriage by either husband or wife is community

property, including property that is owned separately by one spouse who then deeds



- 13. <u>Thelma V. Garrett has established by clear and convincing evidence that when Alva</u> <u>deeded the Middleton property to himself and his wife, Thelma, in 1990, he intended</u> to transmute the property from his separate property to community property.
- Regarding Jack L. Garret's claim that the 2006 quitclaim deed from Alva Garrett to Jack Garrett was a valid conveyance of Alva Garrett's interest in the Middleton property:
- 14. I.C. §32-912 provides the general rule that an attempted conveyance of community real estate by one spouse, without the written consent of the other, is void. *See* I.C. § 32-912; *Fuchs v. Lloyd*, 80 Idaho 114, 120, 326 P.2d 381, 384 (1958) (citations omitted). *Lovelass v. Sword*, 140 Idaho 105, 108-109, 90 P.3d 330, 333 334 (2004).
- 15. <u>Because Alva's 2006 quitclaim deed, transferring his interest in the Middleton</u> property to Jack Garrett did not include the written consent of his wife, Thelma Garrett, the transfer is void.
- 16. Mutual and reciprocal wills are revocable, even after the acceptance of benefits by one of the testators, absent an agreement or contract between the parties to make the wills irrevocable. Even then, strictly speaking, it is the contract, and not the wills, which is irrevocable. *In re Isaacson's Estate*, 77 Idaho 12, 285 P.2d 1061 (1955); (citations omitted). *Collord v. Cooley*, 92 Idaho 789, 794, 451 P.2d 535, 540 (Idaho 1969).
 - a. The contract for mutual execution of wills did not prohibit Alva from transferring his separate property before his death, but did prohibit him







from transferring or devising his separate property outside the terms of his

will upon his death.

17. Regarding delivery of a deed, the Idaho Supreme Court has held:

"Delivery is merely a symbol indicating, as interpreted by the courts, complete and fixed relinquishment of title by the grantor to the grantee." *Johnson v. Brown*, 65 Idaho 359, 369, 144 P.2d 198, 203 (1943). "Such delivery may be actual or constructive." *Id.* at 365, 144 P.2d at 201; *Hartley v. Stibor*, 96 Idaho 157, 525 P.2d 352 (1974).

Hogg v. Wolske, 142 Idaho 549, 556, 130 P.3d 1087, 1094 (2006)

18. A deed "does not take effect as a deed until delivery with intent that it shall operate. The intent with which it is delivered is important. This restricts or enlarges the effect of the instrument." *Bowers v. Cottrell*, 15 Idaho 221, 228, 96 P. 936, 938 (1908) (internal quotations omitted). In addition, "[e]ven where the grantee is in possession of the deed, though that may raise a presumption of delivery, still it may be shown by parol evidence that a deed in possession of the grantee was not delivered." *Id.* (internal quotations omitted). The "controlling element in the question of delivery" is the intention of the grantor and grantee. *Id.* "The question of delivery is one of intention, and the rule is that a delivery is complete when there is an intention manifested on the part of the grantor to make the instrument his deed." *Id.* (internal quotations omitted). "[T]he real test of the delivery of a deed is this: Did the grantor by his acts or words, or both, intend to divest himself of title? If so, the deed is delivered." *Estate of Skvorak*, 140 Idaho 16, 21, 89 P.3d 856, 861 (2004) (internal quotation omitted).

Barmore v. Perrone, 145 Idaho 340, 344-345, 179 P.3d 303, 307 - 308 (2008).

19. "Delivery in some form is absolutely essential" to the validity of a deed. Bowers v. Cottrell, 15 Idaho 221, 228, 96 P. 936, 938 (1908). "[D]elivery includes surrender and acceptance, and both are necessary to its completion." Estate of Skvorak v. Sec. Union Title Ins. Co., 140 Idaho 16, 20-21, 89 P.3d 856, 860-61 (2004) (quoting Bowers, 15 Idaho at 228, 96 P. at 938).... The mere placing of a deed in the hands of the grantee does not necessarily constitute a delivery. The question is one of intention: whether the deed was then intended by the parties to take effect according to its terms." Estate of Skvorak, 140 Idaho at 21, 89 P.3d at 861 (quoting Crenshaw v. Crenshaw, 68 Idaho 470, 475, 199 P.2d 264, 267 (1948)).

Riley v. W.R. Holdings, LLC, 143 Idaho 116, 123, 138 P.3d 316, 323 (2006).

20. This Court has consistently held that in order for a deed to be adequately delivered it must be voluntarily "surrendered" by the grantor, with an intent to pass immediate and present title. This intent is indispensable to valid delivery.... [T]he real test of the

delivery of a deed is this: Did the grantor by his acts or words, or both, intend to divest himself of title? If so the deed is delivered.

Matter of Estate of Ashe, 114 Idaho 70, 77, 753 P.2d 281, 288 (Ct. App. 1988), (Citing *In re Estate of Courtright*, 99 Idaho 575, 579–580, 586 P.2d 265, 269–270 (1978)).

21. The doctrine regarding delivery of a deed to a third party is addressed in CJC Deeds §89:

A grantor legally may transfer a deed to a third person with instructions to deliver it to the grantee after the grantor's death.

A grantor legally may transfer a deed to a third person with instructions to deliver it to the grantee after the grantor's death. Under such circumstances the deed takes effect from the first delivery. On the other hand, the grantor must surrender dominion and control over the title, and, if a power to recall the deed is reserved by him or her, there is no effectual delivery and the deed cannot take effect, even though it comes into the manual custody of the grantee and is recorded without authorization.

The intention of the grantor to part with the title, as evidenced by the circumstances surrounding the transaction, affords the true test. Such intention must be established as of the time of delivery to the depositary. It follows that, if the grantor intends to pass title, the deed is not invalidated by the fact that the depositary is uncertain as to the effect of the delivery and does not consider it irrevocable. Even though the grantor retains control over the deed and the depositary is his or her agent, the grantor may by express declarations or acts, such as giving the grantee the memorandum receipt from the depositary, make an effectual delivery. Also, if delivery to a depositary is properly made, the grantor's mental reservation contrary to that expressed by his or her words or deeds, or his or her subsequent change of intention, or his or her regaining possession of the deed, or destruction of the deed, does not affect the validity of the transfer. However, the grantor and grantee may by common consent avoid the effect of a completed delivery to a third person by withdrawing the deed from his or her control, and in such case the grantee cannot claim title.

CJS DEEDS § 89

22. With regard to inter vivos gifts, the Idaho Supreme Court has held:

In Zimmerman v. Fawkes, 70 Idaho 389, 219 P.2d 951 (1950), this Court enunciated the essential elements which must be present before a valid inter vivos gift will be found to exist:

'* * * The essential elements of a 'gift inter vivos' are: (1) A donor competent to contract; (2) freedom of will of donor; (3) the gift must be complete and nothing left undone; (4) the property must be delivered by





the donor and accepted by the donee; (5) the gift must go into immediate and absolute effect.'

Id. at 391, 219 P.2d at 952.

Respondents do not dispute the existence of the first three of these elements. Rather they contend there was no present delivery because the property did not pass beyond the dominion and control of the donor. A necessary element of an enforceable gift be it inter vivos or causa mortis is:

'... present donative intent, that is the giver's purpose or motive to transfer immediately to the donee dominion over the object given.' Christiansen v. Rumsey, 91 Idaho 684, 686, 429 P.2d 416, 418 (1967).

Such transfer or delivery need not necessarily be to the donee in person. It may be to a third party agent acting in the donee's behalf. Boston Insurance Co. v. Beckett, 91 Idaho 220, 419 P.2d 475 (1966); Bunnell v. Iverson, 147 Colo. 552, 364 P.2d 385 (1961).

The question before this Court is whether McCoy was acting as the decedent's agent; i. e., whether Ova Lewis still exercised dominion over McCoy to request return of the deed to her. If she could have, then she did not relinquish all dominion, and no effective transfer was made. On the other hand, if the decedent had divested herself of control over the deed, then McCoy was acting, in effect, as appellant's agent. This is a question of intent as of the time the deed was given to McCoy.

Matter of Lewis' Estate, 97 Idaho 299, 302, 543 P.2d 852, 855 (1975).

- 23. As previously addressed in the Findings of Fact, Alva did not intend to divest himself of title to the Middleton property until after his death. He still leased the land to Jack per the written lease agreement, accepted the rents, and otherwise continued to exercise dominion and control over the property until his death on March 3, 2008.
- 24. <u>Therefore, delivery of the 2006 quitclaim deed from Alva Garrett to Jack Garrett was</u> not completed prior to Alva's death.





Conclusion

- 1. This Court concludes, based on clear and convincing evidence, that when Alva deeded the Middleton property to himself and his wife, Thelma, in 1990, he intended to transmute the property from his separate property to the marital community.
- 2. The 1990 quitclaim deed from Alva Garrett to Alva Garrett and Thelma Garrett created a community property interest in the Middleton property.
- Because Alva Garrett's 2006 quitclaim deed, transferring his interest in the Middleton property to Jack Garrett did not include the written consent of his wife, Thelma Garrett, the transfer is void.
- 4. Alternatively, because the delivery of the 2006 quitclaim deed from Alva Garrett to Jack Garrett was not completed before Alva Garrett's death, it was not a valid conveyance of Alva Garrett's interest in the Middleton property.

Order

- 1. Jack L. Garrett's claim for partition of the Middleton property is denied.
- Thelma V. Garrett's claim to quiet title in the Middleton property is granted. Thelma V. Garrett is the adjudged the sole owner of the Middleton property.
- 3. Ms. Garrett's counsel is directed to submit a proposed judgment that is consistent with this decision.

Be it so ordered this 1^{10} day of May, 2011, ory M. Culet District Judge





CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that copies of the foregoing Order were forwarded to the following persons on the ______ $\chi \sim$ ___ day of May, 2011:

Rebecca A. Rainey Attorney at Law 2627 W. Idaho St. Boise, ID 83702

Chris Troupis Attorney at Law PO Box 2408 Eagle, Idaho 83616

District Clerk





Christ T. Troupis, ISB # 4549 TROUPIS LAW OFFICE 1299 E. Iron Eagle, Ste 130 PO Box 2408 Eagle, Idaho 83616 Telephone: 208/938-5584 Facsimile: 208/938-5482

BOS AM E BM

JUN 0 1 2011 CANYON COUNTY CLERK T. CRAWFORD, DEPUTY

Attorney for Defendant/Counterclaimant

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR CANYON COUNTY

JACK L. GARRETT,

Case No: CV 209-8763-C

JUDGMENT QUIETING TITLE

THIS MATTER having come on for trial before the above-entitled Court on the Plaintiff's Complaint for Partition and the Defendant's Counterclaim to quiet title. Based upon the Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law entered in May 19, 2011, the Court enters the following Judgment:

1. This action concerns the title and ownership of the following real property, hereinafter

referred to as the "subject real property":

Judgment

"The West Twenty-Six and two-thirds (26 2/3) acres of land located in the Southwest Quarter of the South East Quarter, (SW ¼ of SE ¼) Township Five North, Range Two West, Section 32, Boise Meridian, Canyon County, Idaho.

Described more fully as follows: Commencing at the Southwest corner of the Southeast Quarter, Section 32, Township Five North, Range Two West, Canyon County, Idaho: 53 1/3 Rods East, 80 Rods North, 53 1/3 Rods West, 80 Rods South, in the above described land, together with their appurtenances."

2. Plaintiff Jack L. Garrett's claim for partition of the subject real property is denied.

Judgment is entered in favor of the Defendant, Thelma V. Garrett on the Plaintiff Jack L.

Garrett's claim for partition of the subject real property.

3. Judgment is entered in favor of the Defendant, Thelma V. Garrett quieting title to the

subject real property in her name. Thelma V. Garrett is hereby adjudged to be the sole

owner of the subject real property.

May 31, 2011 Dated: The Honorable Gregory M. Culet District Judge





CERTIFICATE OF MAILING

I hereby certify that on this 24th day of May, 2011, I caused to be served a true and correct copy of the foregoing Judgment Quieting Title, by U.S. Mail, postage prepaid, addressed

to the following:

Rebecca A. Rainey Attorney at Law 2627 W. Idaho St. Boise, Idaho 83702

Christ T. Troupis

Rebecca A. Rainey, ISB No. 7525 REBECCA A. RAINEY, P.A. 2627 West Idaho Street Boise, Idaho 83702 Telephone (208) 559-6434 Facsimile (208) 473-2952 rar@rebeccaraineylaw.com

-

JUL 13 2011 GANYON COUNTY CLERK T. CRAWFORD, DEPUTY

Attorneys for Plaintiff/Counterdefendant/Appellant

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT

OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF CANYON

Case No. CV-09-8763-C

NOTICE OF APPEAL

JACK L. GARRETT, an individual,

Plaintiff/Appellant,

vs.

THELMA V. GARRETT, an individual,

Defendant/Respondent.

THELMA V. GARRETT,

Counterclaimant,

vs.

JACK L. GARRETT,

Counterdefendant.

TO: THE ABOVE NAMED RESPONDENT, Thelma V. Garrett, AND THE RESPONDENT'S ATTORNEY, Christ T. Troupis, Troupis Law Office, P.A., 1299 E. Iron Eagle, Suite 130, P.O. Box 2408, Eagle, ID 83616, AND TO THE CLERK OF THE ABOVE-ENTITLED COURT.

NOTICE OF APPEAL - 1

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT:

1. The above named appellant, Jack L. Garrett, by and through undersigned counsel of record, Rebecca A. Rainey of Rebecca A. Rainey, P.A., hereby appeals against the abovenamed respondent, Thelma V. Garrett, to the Idaho Supreme Court from the final Judgment entered in the above-entitled action on the 1st day of June, 2011, Honorable Judge Gregory M. Culet presiding.

2. Appellant has a right to appeal the final judgment entered in this matter to the Idaho Supreme Court as the Judgment described in paragraph 1 above is a final and appealable judgment under and pursuant to Rule 11(a)(1) I.A.R.

3. A preliminary statement of issues on appeal which the appellant intends to assert in the appeal is as follows:

- a) Whether the District Court erred in taking evidence on the question of Alva Garrett's intent when executing the 1990 quitclaim deed for purposes of determining whether such deed was intended to transmute his separate property interest into community property;
- b) Whether the District Court erred in finding that Thelma Garrett proved, by clear and convincing evidence, that Alva Garrett intended to transmute his separate property interest in the subject property to Thelma Garrett.
- c) Whether the District Court erred in not limiting Thelma's community property interest in the subject property to the amount of the \$20,000.00 mortgage taken at the time title was placed in the names of Alva Garrett and Thelma Garrett.

NOTICE OF APPEAL - 2

- d) Whether the District Court erred in finding that the 2006 quitclaim deed to Jack Garrett was a gift.
- e) Whether the District Court erred in finding that Thelma Garrett proved, by clear and convincing evidence, that Alva Garrett delivered the 2006 quitclaim deed prior to his death.

Pursuant to I.A.R. 17(f) this preliminary statement of issues shall not prevent appellant from asserting other issues on appeal.

- 4. No order has been entered sealing all or any portion of the record.
- 5. Transcripts:
 - a) The following transcripts are requested:
 - i. The reporter's standard transcript of the trial held on April 11-12, 2011, supplemented by closing arguments of counsel;
 - ii. The reporter's standard transcript of the hearing on motions for summary judgment held on June 18, 2010.
 - b) The appellant request the preparation of the following portions of the reporter's transcript in [] hard copy [] electronic format [X] both
- 6. In addition to those automatically included under Rule 28, I.A.R., the appellant

requests the following additional documents be included in the clerk's record:

- a) Plaintiff/Counterdefendant's Motion for Summary Judgment filed May 14, 2010.
- b) Memorandum in Support of Plaintiff/Counterdefendant's Motion for Summary Judgment filed May 14, 2010.

NOTICE OF APPEAL - 3

- c) Affidavit of Rebecca Rainey in Support of Plaintiff/Counterdefendant's Motion for Summary Judgment filed May 14, 2010, and all exhibits thereto.
- d) Defendant/Counterclaimant's Motion for Summary Judgment filed May 19, 2010.
- e) Affidavit of Christ Troupis in Support of Defendant/Counterclaimant's Motion for Summary Judgment filed May 19, 2010, and all exhibits thereto.
- f) Memorandum in Support of Defendant/Counterclaimant's Motion for Summary Judgment and in Opposition to Plaintiff/Counterdefendant's Motion for Summary Judgment filed May 19, 2010.
- g) Reply Memorandum in Support of Jack L. Garret's Motion for Summary Judgment and Memorandum in Opposition to Thelma V. Garrett's Motion for Summary Judgment filed June 4, 2010.
- h) Affidavit of John Garrett in Support of Plaintiff/Counterdefendant's Response to Defendant/Counterclaimant's Motion for Summary Judgment filed June 4, 2010.
- Defendant's Reply Memorandum in Support of Defendant/Counterclaimant's Motion for Summary Judgment and in Opposition to Plaintiff/Counterdefendant's Motion for Summary Judgment filed June 9, 2010.

7. The Appellant requests the following documents, charts, or pictures offered or admitted as exhibits to be copied and sent to the Supreme Court:

- a) Plaintiff's Exhibits 3, 5, and 16 26.
- b) Defendant's Exhibits A, D, E, K, L, BB, KK.

NOTICE OF APPEAL - 4

- 8. I certify:
 - a) That a copy of this notice of appeal has been served on each reporter of whom a transcript has been requested as named below at the address set out below
 - i. Laura Whiting 1115 Albany Street Caldwell, ID 83605
 - b) That the clerk of the district court has been paid an estimated fee of \$400.00 for preparation of the reporter's transcripts.
 - c) That the estimated fee of \$100 for preparation of the clerk's record has been paid.
 - d) That all appellate filing fees have been paid.
 - e) That service has been made upon all parties required to be served pursuant to Rule 20.

DATED this $\underline{/3'}$ day of July, 2011.

REBECCA A. RAINEY, P.A.

 $\mathbf{B}\mathbf{v}$

Rebecca A. Rainey Attorneys for Plaintiff

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that on this <u>13</u> day of July, 2011, I caused a true and correct copy of the foregoing **NOTICE OF APPEAL** to be served by the method indicated below, and addressed to the following:

Christ T. Troupis Troupis Law Office, P.A. 1299 E. Iron Eagle, Suite 130 P.O. Box 2408 Eagle, ID 83616 Facsimile (208) 938-5482 Attorneys for Defendant/Counterclaimant U.S. Mail, Postage Prepaid
Hand Delivered
Overnight Mail
Facsimile

Rebecca A. Rainey

NOTICE OF APPEAL - 6





Christ T. Troupis, ISB # 4549 TROUPIS LAW OFFICE 1299 E. Iron Eagle, Ste 130 PO Box 2408 Eagle, Idaho 83616 Telephone: 208/ 938-5584 Facsimile: 208/ 938-5482 Email: ctroupis@troupislaw.com

JUL 2 1 2011

GANYON COUNTY CLERK J HEIDEMAN, DEPUTY

Attorneys for Defendant

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR CANYON COUNTY

)

JACK L. GARRETT,

Plaintiff,

vs.

THELMA V. GARRETT, An individual,

Defendant.

Case No: CV OC 09-8763-C

RESPONDENT'S DESIGNATION OF ADDITIONAL DOCUMENTS TO BE INCLUDED IN CLERK'S RECORD ON APPEAL

COMES NOW RESPONDENT THELMA V. GARRETT, by and through Christ T.

Troupis, her attorney, and hereby designates the following additional documents for

inclusion in the Clerk's Record on Appeal:

All of the Defendant's exhibits offered and admitted at trial, to the extent not

previously designated in Appellant's Notice of Appeal.

Dated: July 19, 2011.

Christ T. Troupis Attorney for Respondent Thelma V. Garrett

Respondent's Designation of Additional Documents to be included in Clerk's Record on Appeal 1 000272

CERTIFICATE OF MAILING

I hereby certify that on this 19th day of July, 2011, I caused to be served a true and correct copy of the foregoing Respondent's Designation of Additional Documents to be included in Clerk's Record on Appeal, by U.S. Mail, first class, postage prepaid,

addressed to the following:

Rebecca A. Rainey Attorney At Law 2627 W. Idaho St. Boise, Idaho 83702

Ch V La

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE

STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF CANYON

)

))

)

)

JACK L. GARRETT, an individual, Plaintiff-Counterdefendant-Appellant, -vs-THELMA V. GARRETT, an individual, Defendant-Counterclaimant-Respondent.

Case No. CV-09-08763*C

CERTIFICATE OF EXHIBITS

I, CHRIS YAMAMOTO, Clerk of the District Court of the Third Judicial District of the State of Idaho, in and for the County of Canyon, do hereby certify the following exhibits were used at the Court Trial and requested in the Notice of Appeal:

Plaintiff's Exhibits:

3	Irrigation Land Lease	Marked	Sent
5	Quitclaim Deed	Marked	Sent
16	Deed of Trust	Admitted	Sent
17	Quitclaim Deed	Admitted	Sent
18 - 20	Amend. of Deed of Trust	Admitted	Sent
21	Substitution of Trustee	Admitted	Sent
22 - 25	Quitclaim Deed	Admitted	Sent
26	IDADIV Credit Union Statement	Admitted	Sent

CERTIFICATE OF EXHIBITS

Defendant's Exhibits:

Α	Quitclaim Deed	Admitted	Sent
В	Contract for Wills	Admitted	Sent
С	Last Will and Testament	Admitted	Sent
н	Home Federal Bank CD	Admitted	Sent
J	VISA account Statement	Admitted	Sent
L	Warranty Deed	Admitted	Sent
N	Property Tax Bills	Admitted	Sent
0	Appl. For Property Tax Red.	Admitted	Sent
Р	Farm Bureau Insurance Policy	Admitted	Sent
U	Promissory Note	Admitted	Sent
\mathbf{V}	Checks	Admitted	Sent
W	T.V. Livestock Statement	Admitted	Sent
x	Racing Commission License	Admitted	Sent
Z	Les Bois Park Statement	Admitted	Sent
BB	Joint Income & Expense Reg.	Admitted	Sent
CC	Quitclaim Deed	Admitted	Sent
DD	Petition for Informal Probate	Admitted	Sent
EE	Statement of Informal Probate	Admitted	Sent
FF	Letters Testamentary	Admitted	Sent

CERTIFICATE OF EXHIBITS

GG	Personal Rep. Deed	Admitted	Sent
нн	Land Lease	Admitted	Sent
II	Notes	Admitted	Sent
КК	Mortgage	Admitted	Sent
LL	Deed of Trust	Admitted	Sent
MM	Notice of Default	Admitted	Sent
NN	Trustee's Deed	Admitted	Sent

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of

the said Court at Caldwell, Idaho this 2 day of Octoper, 2011.

CHRIS YAMAMOTO, Clerk of the District Court of the Third Judicial District of the State of Idaho, in and for the County of Canyon. By:

CERTIFICATE OF EXHIBITS

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF CANYON

JACK L. GARRETT, an individual,)	
)	
Plaintiff-Counterdefendant-)	
Appellant,)	
)	Case No. CV-09-08763*C
-VS-)	
	Ĵ	CERTIFICATE OF CLERK
THELMA V. GARRETT, an individual,	ý	
)	
Defendant-Counterclaimant-)	
Respondent.)	

I, CHRIS YAMAMOTO, Clerk of the District Court of the Third Judicial District of the State of Idaho, in and for the County of Canyon, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing Record in the above entitled cause was compiled and bound under my direction as, and is a true, full correct Record of the pleadings and documents under Rule 28 of the Idaho Appellate Rules, including documents requested.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the said Court at Caldwell, Idaho this 21 day of October, 2011.

CHRIS YAMAMOTO, Clerk of the District Court of the Third Judicial District of the State of Idaho, in and for the County of Canyon. By:

CERTIFICATE OF CLERK

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF CANYON

JACK L. GARRETT, an individual,)	
Plaintiff-Counterdefendant- Appellant,)))	Supreme Cour
-VS-)	CERTIFICATI
THELMA V. GARRETT, an individual,)	
Defendant-Counterclaimant- Respondent.)))	

Supreme Court No. 38971-2011 CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I, CHRIS YAMAMOTO, Clerk of the District Court of the Third Judicial District of the State of Idaho, in and for the County of Canyon, do hereby certify that I have personally served or had delivered by United State's Mail, postage prepaid, one copy of the Clerk's Record and one copy of the Reporter's Transcript to the attorney of record to each party as follows:

Rebecca A. Rainey, RAINEY LAW OFFICE

Christ t. Troupis, TROUPIS LAW OFFICE

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of

the said Court at Caldwell, Idaho this <u>21</u> day of <u>0 et ober</u>, 2011.

CHRIS YAMAMOTO, Clerk of the District Court of the Third Judicial District of the State of Idaho, in and for the County of Canyon. By: Deputy

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE